	1	TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 2023; 9:33 A.M.
	2	
	3	PROCEEDINGS
09:33:03	4	THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: PLEASE COME TO
	5	ORDER. COURT IS ONCE AGAIN IN SESSION.
09:33:06	6	THE COURT: GOOD MORNING.
09:33:08	7	ALL PRESENT: GOOD MORNING.
09:33:09	8	THE COURT: WE HAVE EVERYBODY PRESENT.
	9	WE'RE ON THE RECORD.
09:33:12	10	ANYTHING BEFORE YOU RETURN TO THE
	11	EXAMINATION OF MR. MORROW?
09:33:17	12	MR. RAYGOR: NO, I HAVE NOTHING.
09:33:18	13	THE COURT: OKAY. THEN YOU MAY CONTINUE
	14	YOUR 776 EXAMINATION OF THE WITNESS.
09:33:24	15	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
09:33:25	16	
09:33:26	17	CROSS-EXAMINATION (RESUMED)
09:33:35	18	THE COURT: AND YOU ARE REMINDED YOU ARE
	19	STILL UNDER OATH.
09:33:37	20	THE WITNESS: CORRECT. THANK YOU.
09:33:38	21	THE COURT: THANK YOU.
09:33:42	22	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) GOOD MORNING, MR. MORROW.
	23	I'M GOING TO START WITH EXHIBIT 52. MAY I APPROACH
	24	THE WITNESS?
09:33:47	25	A. YES.
09:34:04	26	Q. DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS DOCUMENT?
09:34:07	27	A. I DO, YES.
09:34:08	28	Q. AND DOES THIS REFLECT YOUR PERSONAL TWITTER

	1	ACCOUNT?
09:34:12	2	A. IT DOES, YES.
09:34:20	3	Q. SO ON EXHIBIT 52-1, THE FIRST PAGE OF THIS
	4	EXHIBIT, YOU TWEET HOW I'M NOT GOING TO SAY THE BAD
	5	WORD RIDICULOUS IS THIS ROOM; CORRECT?
09:34:33	6	A. I DO, YES.
09:34:34	7	Q. AND YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT MARA LAGO; CORRECT?
09:34:39	8	A. IT APPEARS SO, YES.
09:34:40	9	Q. AND ON EXHIBIT 52, PAGE 2, DO YOU RECOGNIZE
	10	THIS AS TWEET FROM YOUR PERSONAL TWITTER ACCOUNT?
09:34:48	11	A. I DO, YES.
09:34:49	12	Q. AND YOU SAY USING THIS, THIS APPEARS TO BE A
	13	NIGERIAN OFFICIAL FAKE FAINTED AFTER HE WAS GRILLED
	14	ABOUT MISSING FUNDS.
09:35:13	15	A. YES.
09:35:13	16	Q. AND THE NEXT PAGE, EXHIBIT 53
09:35:16	17	THE COURT: WAS THERE A QUESTION?
09:35:18	18	MS. HAMILL: I ASKED IF HE RECOGNIZED THAT
	19	THIS WAS A TWEET FROM HIM AND USING THIS AND
	20	RETWEETED.
09:35:24	21	THE COURT: AS TO PAGE 2.
09:35:26	22	MS. HAMILL: YES.
09:35:26	23	THE COURT: DID YOU ANSWER THAT QUESTION?
09:35:28	24	THE WITNESS: YES.
09:35:29	25	THE COURT: I'M SORRY. I MISSED THAT.
09:35:32	26	GO AHEAD.
09:35:32	27	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND ON EXHIBIT 52,
	28	PAGE 3 AND I'M SORRY, THE MARKINGS ON THESE

	1	EXHIBITS SOMEHOW WENT INTO THE TWEET THEMSELVES.
	2	IT'S MARKED AS EXHIBIT 52, PAGE 3, IN THE "L.A.
	3	TIMES" TWEET.
09:35:44	4	DO YOU SEE THAT?
09:35:45	5	A. I SEE IT, YES.
09:35:46	6	Q. AND SO YOU TWEETED WHO AT THAT TIME
	7	RETWEETING THE "L.A. TIMES" TWEET FROM DECEMBER 8TH,
	8	2021. DO YOU SEE THAT?
09:35:57	9	A. CORRECT.
09:35:58	10	Q. AND THAT "L.A. TIMES" TWEET SAID, L.A.
	11	COUNTY RECORDS FIFTH OMICRON VARIANT CASE, POSSIBLY
	12	THE RESULT OF COMMUNITY SPREAD.
09:36:08	13	WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY WHO DAT?
09:36:11	14	A. IN THE TWEET FROM THE "LOS ANGELES TIMES,"
	15	THERE WAS A PICTURE OF DR. FERRER AND MYSELF AND I'M
	16	IN THE BACKGROUND AND I'M REFERRING TO MYSELF AND I'M
	17	MAKING A FUNNY FACE. I'M LIKE SCRATCHING MY EYE
	18	BASICALLY OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. SO THE WHO, I'M
	19	REFERRING TO MYSELF.
09:36:28	20	Q. AND THE NEXT PAGE IS EXHIBIT 52, PAGE 4. DO
	21	YOU RECOGNIZE THESE AS TWEETS FROM YOUR PERSONAL
	22	TWITTER ACCOUNT?
09:36:37	23	A. I DO, YES.
09:36:38	24	Q. AND THE FIRST TWEET DATED JULY 21, 2020, YOU
	25	SAY, QUOTE, I LEARNED EVERYTHING I KNOW FROM BRETT
	26	MORROW, END QUOTE, AT REP ADAM SCHIFF.
09:36:50	27	IS THAT CONGRESSMAN ADAM SCHIFF?
09:36:53	28	A. IT IS, YES. THAT'S HIS OFFICIAL TWITTER

HANDLE, I BELIEVE. 1 Q. AND WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY THIS STATEMENT? 09:36:57 A. CONGRESSMAN SCHIFF AND DR. FERRER WERE DOING 09:37:01 3 4 A TOWN HALL FOR CONGRESSMAN SCHIFF'S CONSTITUENTS AND WE'VE DONE THIS FOR MANY OTHER MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, 5 6 MANY OTHER ELECTED OFFICIALS, NOT JUST FROM FEDERAL 7 BUT ALSO STATE AND LOCAL AS WELL. JUST TO BRIEF AND 8 PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT COVID-19. PRIOR TO THE BEGINNING OF THE TOWN HALL, THEY WERE JUST 10 CHITCHATTING, TALKING ABOUT IT, AND CONGRESSMAN SCHIFF 11 FANCIES HIMSELF AS AN AMATEUR COMEDIAN. SO HE WAS 12 JOKING WITH HER AND SAYING, WELL, I LEARNED EVERYTHING 13 I KNOW FROM BRETT MORROW, WHICH WAS A JOKE AND 14 EVERYBODY LAUGHED. YEAH. 09:37:46 15 Q. UNDERSTOOD. 09:37:46 16 AND THE SECOND TWEET BELOW SAYS NO, BUT @ 17 PATRICK BOLAND CAN CONFIRM. LOL. 09:37:53 18 WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY THAT? 09:37:55 19 SO IF YOU LOOK UNDER THE COMMENT SECTION ON 20 THE FIRST TWEET, IT DOES SAY THE NO. 2. SOMEBODY HAD 21 REPLIED TO ME, I CAN'T REMEMBER WHO, BUT I THINK THE 22 GIST OF IT WAS SOMETHING ALONG THE LINES OF, DID THAT 2.3 REALLY HAPPEN? OR IS THAT ON RECORD? WAS THERE A 24 RECORDING? SOMETHING, I CAN'T REMEMBER. I SHOULDN'T

09:38:17 26 BUT I WAS RESPONDING TO THAT TWEET AND SAID

27 THAT PATRICK CAN CONFIRM THAT HE WAS TALKING ABOUT IT

28 AND LAUGHING ABOUT IT.

SPECULATE. SORRY.

25

09:38:24	1	Q. WAS PATRICK PRESENT AT THAT TOWN HALL?
09:38:26	2	A. IT WAS A TELEPHONE TOWN HALL AND HE WAS ON
	3	THE LINE, YES.
09:38:30	4	Q. HE WAS ON THE LINE?
09:38:31	5	A. SETTING UP THE TOWN HALL, YES.
09:38:38	6	Q. DO YOU RECALL WHAT PATRICK BOLAND'S ROLE WAS
	7	IN ADAM SCHIFF'S OFFICE AT THAT TIME?
09:38:45	8	A. IN 2020, I BELIEVE HE WAS THE COMMUNICATION
	9	DIRECTOR.
09:38:48	10	Q. THANK YOU.
09:38:48	11	A. YEAH.
09:38:49	12	THE COURT: BEFORE WE LEAVE THAT TOPIC, YOU
	13	SAID IT WAS A TELEPHONIC TOWN HALL?
09:38:53	14	THE WITNESS: YES.
09:38:54	15	THE COURT: WHO WAS INVITED TO THAT?
09:38:56	16	THE WITNESS: SO IT'S BEEN A LONG TIME SINCE
	17	I'VE DONE CONGRESSIONAL TELEPHONE TOWN HALLS, BUT
	18	THERE ARE SERVICES THAT MEMBERS OF CONGRESS USES
	19	THROUGH VENDORS THAT WILL YOU LOAD INTO IT
	20	CONSTITUENTS' TELEPHONE NUMBERS THAT THEY HAVE ON
	21	RECORD. THEY WILL CALL IT AUTO DIALS THE
	22	CONSTITUENTS WITHIN A SPECIFIC GEOGRAPHIC AREA OR ALL
	23	CONSTITUENTS THAT YOU HAVE WITHIN THE MEMBERS'
	24	DISTRICT.
09:39:24	25	AND THEN ONCE THEY ANSWER THE PHONE, IT WILL
	26	SAY, IF YOU ARE SOMETHING ALONG THE LINES OF IF YOU
	27	ARE INTERESTED IN HEARING A TOWN HALL WITH CONGRESSMAN
	28	SCHIFF AND ON THIS AND THIS TOPIC, PLEASE STAY ON THE

	1	LINE, KIND OF THING.
09:39:38	2	SO IT CAN BE ANYBODY WITHIN THE DISTRICT OR
	3	IT CAN BE A SPECIFIC NEIGHBORHOOD OR A SPECIFIC
	4	COMMUNITY THAT THEY WANT TO DO OUTREACH TO, THAT THEY
	5	WANT TO PROVIDE INFORMATION FOR.
09:39:52	6	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. NO INVITATIONS IN
	7	ADVANCE. IT'S AN AUTO DIAL FEATURE.
09:39:57	8	THE WITNESS: THERE MAY BE NOW. I DON'T
	9	KNOW. THE SEVERAL TIMES THAT I DID THEM WHEN I WAS
	10	WORKING FOR A MEMBER OF CONGRESS, I DO NOT BELIEVE
	11	THAT THERE WAS INVITATIONS SENT IN ADVANCE.
09:40:05	12	THE COURT: THANK YOU.
09:40:07	13	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) WERE PARTICIPANTS IN THAT
	14	TOWN HALL ALLOWED TO ASK QUESTIONS?
09:40:10	15	A. CORRECT, YES. SO A PART OF IT I I
	16	APOLOGIZE. I DON'T REMEMBER. I I CAN'T REMEMBER.
	17	SORRY.
09:40:18	18	Q. LET'S MOVE ON TO EXHIBIT 52, PAGE 5.
09:40:22	19	A. BUT I WILL SAY SOME OF THEM THAT I
	20	PARTICIPATED IN THE PAST, THERE IS A FUNCTION TO ASK
	21	QUESTIONS, AND THERE ARE PORTIONS WHERE PEOPLE CAN ASK
	22	QUESTIONS. I JUST CAN'T SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER FOR
	23	THIS ONE, IF THERE ARE QUESTIONS.
09:40:35	24	Q. LET'S TURN TO EXHIBIT 52, PAGE 5, PLEASE.
09:40:38	25	A. YEAH.
09:40:40	26	Q. AND THIS APPEARS TO BE A REPOST, NOW X CALLS
	27	THESE REPOSTS, BUT IN THE AGE OF TWITTER, THEY WERE
	28	RETWEETS; CORRECT?

09:40:51	1	A.	YES.
09:40:51	2	Q.	THERE APPEARS TO BE A REPOST OF MAYOR LORI
	3	LIGHTFOOT	SAYING, JUST A FRIENDLY REMINDER FROM YOUR
	4	AUNTIE TO	STAY HOME. HASHTAG STAY HOME SAVE LIVES.
	5	DO YOU REG	CALL REPOSTING THAT?
09:41:04	6	A.	I DO, YES.
09:41:06	7	Q.	AND THE TEXT ON THIS PEOPLE DO YOU
	8	UNDERSTANI	O WHAT A MEME IS?
09:41:10	9	A.	YES.
09:41:10	10	Q.	DOES THIS LOOK LIKE A MEME TO YOU?
09:41:12	11	A.	YES.
09:41:13	12	Q.	IT SAYS YOUR JUMP SHOT IS A LITTLE GOING TO
	13	BE WEAK.	STAY OUT OF THE PARKS.
09:41:18	14		DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT SHE MEANS BY THAT?
09:41:22	15		MR. RAYGOR: CALLS FOR SPECULATION.
09:41:23	16		THE COURT: SUSTAINED.
09:41:24	17	Q.	(BY MS. HAMILL) WELL, YOU RETWEETED THIS.
09:41:26	18	Α.	CORRECT.
09:41:26	19	Q.	SO I'M WONDERING WHY YOU RETWEETED THIS
	20	PARTICULA	R TWEET.
09:41:31	21	Α.	SO MAYOR LIGHTFOOT AT THE TIME WAS SENDING
	22	OUT THESE	KIND OF HUMOROUS MEMES OR PIECES OF
	23	INFORMATIO	ON ABOUT THE PANDEMIC AND DOING IT IN A, WELL
	24	I GUESS I	ALREADY SAID IT, A HUMOROUS WAY. ME
	25	PERSONALLY	Y, I'M A FAN OF BASKETBALL. I'M A FAN OF THE
	26	CHICAGO BU	JLLS, SO AND TRASH TALK IS A PART OF
	27	BASKETBALI	L AND FOR BASKETBALL FANS. SO I THOUGHT IT
	28	WAS FUNNY	
	ı		

09:42:04	1	SO I REPOSTED IT. AND THERE WAS A LOT OF
	2	TALK AMONGST MEDIA OUTLETS AND COMMUNICATORS, TOO,
	3	THAT THIS WAS A DIFFERENT AND ENGAGING WAY TO
	4	COMMUNICATE ABOUT COVID AT THE TIME.
09:42:19	5	Q. AND MAYOR LORI LIGHTFOOT WAS MAYOR OF
	6	CHICAGO, ILLINOIS; CORRECT?
09:42:25	7	A. CORRECT, YES.
09:42:25	8	Q. AND DO YOU RECALL IF THE PARKS WERE CLOSED
	9	IN L.A. COUNTY AT THAT TIME, APRIL 9TH, 2020?
09:42:30	10	A. I DON'T REMEMBER.
09:42:31	11	Q. LET'S MOVE ON TO EXHIBIT 52, PAGE 6.
09:42:34	12	A. UH-HUH.
09:42:36	13	Q. AND IS THIS A RETWEET OR REPOST FROM YOUR
	14	PERSONAL TWITTER ACCOUNT FROM MARCH 18TH, 2020?
09:42:43	15	A. IT IS, YES.
09:42:44	16	Q. AND YOU SAID IT'S THE SMALL VICTORIES LIKE
	17	WHEN THE HOST OF ONE OF YOUR FAVORITE PODCASTS TWEETS
	18	A GRAPHIC YOU WORKED ON. IS THAT CORRECT?
09:42:53	19	A. CORRECT, YES.
09:42:53	20	Q. AND SO YOU WORKED ON THIS GRAPHIC THAT'S
	21	SHARED IN ERIC PINCUS, P.I. N C U.S., HIS TWEET OF
	22	MARCH 18TH, 2020; CORRECT?
09:43:12	23	A. YES.
09:43:13	24	Q. DID YOU WORK ON THIS GRAPHIC?
09:43:15	25	A. CORRECT, YES.
09:43:15	26	Q. AND YOU LET THE PUBLIC KNOW FROM YOUR
	27	PERSONAL TWITTER ACCOUNT; CORRECT?
09:43:22	28	A. WELL, THE PUBLIC DOESN'T FOLLOW MY PERSONAL

		9
	1	TWITTER ACCOUNT. I ONLY HAVE A COUPLE HUNDRED
	2	FOLLOWERS. THE PURPOSE OF MY REPOST AND COMMENTARY
	3	THAT I ADDED TO IT WAS THAT I WAS PERSONALLY PROUD
	4	THAT SOMEONE I WAS A FAN OF, HE IS A HOST OR HE WAS AT
	5	THE TIME OF A LOS ANGELES LAKERS PODCAST THAT I LISTEN
	6	TO, AND I'M STILL A FAN OF HIS, AND I WAS JUST PROUD
	7	THAT SOMEONE I WAS A FAN OF HAD SHARED A GRAPHIC THAT
	8	I WORKED ON.
09:43:52	9	Q. ALL RIGHT. LET'S MOVE ON TO EXHIBIT 52,
	10	PAGE 7. AND AGAIN, I'M SORRY FOR THE CLERICAL ERRORS
	11	HERE. IT'S MARKED IN A VERY, VERY TINY FONT IN THE
	12	BOTTOM RIGHT HAND.
09:44:10	13	A. I SEE IT.
09:44:10	14	Q. OKAY. YOU SEE THAT'S EXHIBIT 52-007.
09:44:14	15	DO YOU RECOGNIZE WHAT THIS IS?
09:44:18	16	A. THESE ARE TWEETS FROM STEFANIE DAZIO AND
	17	CLAUDIA CISNEROS.
09:44:25	18	THE COURT: SPELL THOSE FOR THE REPORTER.
09:44:27	19	THE WITNESS: ST EFA N I E., THE LAST NAME
	20	IS DAZIO, D.A. Z I O. THE SECOND NAME IS CLAUDIA
	21	PESCHIUTTA. CLAUDIA IS C L.A. UD I A.
09:44:44	22	PESCHIUTTA IS P.E.S. C H I UT TA.
09:44:50	23	THE REPORTER: THANK YOU.
09:44:51	24	THE WITNESS: NO PROBLEM.
09:44:52	25	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND LET'S TURN TO THE NEXT
	26	PAGE, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 52-EIGHT. WE HAVE THE SAME
	27	PROBLEM WITH THE VERY TINY FONT AT THE VERY BOTTOM
	28	MARKING THIS TWEET. DO YOU SEE THAT?

09:45:01 I DO, YES. 1 Α. 09:45:02 Q. AND AT THE TOP OF THIS PAGE, IT LOOKS LIKE YOU RESPONDED TO STEFANIE DAZIO'S TWEET FROM YOUR 3 4 PERSONAL TWITTER ACCOUNT SAYING, DHP HAS A SOLUTION FOR THIS; EENY, MEENY, MINY, MOE. IS THAT CORRECT? 09:45:18 YES, IT IS. Α. 09:45:19 7 WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY THAT? Q. 09:45:20 THERE WAS NUMEROUS HUMOROUS EXCHANGES 8 BETWEEN STEFANIE AND CLAUDIA DURING THE MEDIA 10 BRIEFINGS ABOUT WHO WAS FIRST IN LINE TO ASK QUESTIONS 11 FOR DR. FERRER. FOR A COUPLE OF WEEKS OR MAYBE A 12 MONTH OR SO AS THEY WERE SELECTED, THEY WERE LIKE --13 THEY WERE SAYING THINGS SUCH AS, I TRIED TO GET IN 14 HERE FIRST AND I WANTED TO BE FIRST BUT CLAUDIA BEAT 15 ME AGAIN, KIND OF THING. SO THIS WAS A HUMOROUS 16 EXCHANGE WHERE I WAS ENGAGING WITH THE REPORTERS, JUST 17 SAYING THAT WE WOULD JUST KIND OF RANDOMLY SELECT 18 PEOPLE AS WELL -- WHICH WASN'T EXACTLY TRUE. IT WAS 19 JUST A JOKE BASICALLY. 09:45:59 20 STEFANIE AND CLAUDIA IDENTIFIED ON THE FIRST Q. 21 PAGE OF THIS TWEET THROUGHOUT EXHIBIT 52, PAGE 7, ARE 22 REPORTERS? 09:46:07 23 A. THEY ARE, YES. 24 09:46:08 AND THEN STEFANIE RESPONDS TO THAT EENY, Q. 25 MEENY, MINY, MOE TWEET, AND THAT'S HOW I'LL END UP 26 WITH AT RON LIN FIRST. WHO IS AT RON LIN?

LIN FROM THE "LOS ANGELES TIMES." HE'S A REPORTER ON

AT RON LIN IS THE TWITTER ACCOUNT FOR RON

2.7

28

Α.

09:46:21

09:46:42 7 09:46:44

10

12 13

11

8

14 09:47:09 15

09:47:10 16 17

18 09:47:20 19

09:47:23 20

09:47:25 21 22

09:47:30 2.3

2.4 25

09:48:06 2.7

26

09:48:27 28 THE COVID BEAT.

AND THEN YOUR NEXT RESPONSE IS -- IT'S FROM Q. YOU FROM YOUR PERSONAL TWITTER ACCOUNT SAYING, FOLLOWED BY QUOTE WELL WE'VE RUN OUT OF TIME FOR QUESTIONS... END QUOTE. AND THEN YOU SAY, I KID RON

WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY THAT?

RON LIN HAS A KNACK FOR ASKING SOMETIMES FIVE, SIX, SEVEN, EIGHT QUESTIONS, MULTIPLE QUESTIONS WITHIN A QUESTION AS WELL. AND HE WOULD TAKE UP A LOT OF TIME. SO I WAS JOKING WITH HIM WHERE, IF WE WERE GOING TO HAVE TO LAND ON RON, THAT SORRY, WE WERE OUT OF TIME BECAUSE RON IS GOING TO TAKE UP TOO MUCH TIME. BUT OBVIOUSLY I WAS KIDDING WITH HIM, AS I SAID.

THANK YOU. Q.

AND LET'S SWITCH GEARS. ON TWITTER, AS A USER POSTING CONTENT, YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO HIDE REPLIES; CORRECT?

- Α. I'M NOT ENTIRELY SURE, TO BE HONEST.
- Q. SO YOU'VE NEVER USED THAT FEATURE.
- I'VE -- I DON'T BELIEVE I'VE USED IT. AT Α. LEAST NOT ON PURPOSE.
- OKAY. I'M GOING TO GET BACK TO WHERE WE Q. WERE YESTERDAY. OKAY. WE WERE ON EXHIBIT 59. GET THAT UP FOR YOU. DO YOU HAVE THAT IN FRONT OF YOU?
 - A. E-MAILS? 59?
 - SO I BELIEVE MY LAST QUESTION TO YOU Q.

	1	YESTERDAY WAS, YOU WERE SEEKING URGENT ACTION TO GET
	2	OPPONENTS TO STOP SPREADING MISINFORMATION; CORRECT?
09:48:36	3	A. I WOULDN'T AGREE WITH THAT FRAMING.
09:48:39	4	Q. AND WHAT IS YOUR FRAMING OF IT?
09:48:41	5	A. I WAS SEEKING ASSISTANCE FROM TWITTER OR
	6	CLARITY ABOUT QUESTIONS THAT I WAS ASKING.
09:48:50	7	Q. AND YOU WEREN'T TRYING TO GET THOSE ACCOUNTS
	8	SUSPENDED; CORRECT?
09:48:54	9	A. I WAS TRYING TO GET TWITTER TO TO REVIEW
	10	THEIR POLICIES.
09:48:58	11	Q. WERE YOU TRYING TO BE HELPFUL TO TWITTER?
09:49:03	12	A. NO. AND I IMAGINE I WAS A LITTLE BIT OF A
	13	BURDEN TO THEM BECAUSE I WAS ASKING QUESTIONS.
09:49:09	14	Q. FOR WHOSE BENEFIT?
09:49:11	15	A. I'M SORRY?
09:49:12	16	Q. FOR WHOSE BENEFIT?
09:49:15	17	A. I'M NOT SURE I CAN UNDERSTAND ABOUT WHOSE
	18	BENEFIT IT IS.
09:49:20	19	Q. FOR WHOSE BENEFIT DID YOU REACH OUT TO
	20	TWITTER? WAS IT FOR YOUR OWN PERSONAL BENEFIT?
09:49:25	21	A. I WOULDN'T SAY THERE WAS BENEFIT FOR
	22	ANYTHING. I WAS JUST TRYING TO GET CLARITY.
09:49:29	23	Q. CLARITY.
09:49:29	24	A. I WAS TRYING TO GET INFORMATION OR
	25	ASSISTANCE.
09:49:38	26	Q. SO I WANT TO BREAK DOWN THE ITEMS FOR WHICH
	27	YOU SOUGHT URGENT ACTION. LET'S GO TO EXHIBIT 59,
	28	PAGE 4. AT THE VERY BOTTOM, THE VERY LAST LINE OF

1	YOUR JULY 20TH, 2022 E-MAIL SAYS, OPPONENTS ARE
2	SPREADING THE FOLLOWING MISINFORMATION:
3	DO YOU RECALL SAYING THAT?
4	A. I DO, YES.
5	Q. AND LET'S MOVE TO EXHIBIT 59, PAGE 5.
6	THE COURT: DIDN'T WE COVER THIS YESTERDAY,
7	MISS HAMILL?
8	MS. HAMILL: I DON'T THINK WE WENT THROUGH
9	EACH
10	THE COURT: MY MEMORY IS, WE DID.
11	MS. HAMILL: OKAY. YOUR MEMORY IS PROBABLY
12	BETTER THAN MINE BECAUSE MY BRAIN TURNED TO MUSH
13	AROUND 3:30.
14	THE COURT: OKAY. DO YOU RECALL TESTIFYING
15	ABOUT THE TOP OF PAGE 5 ON THIS YESTERDAY?
16	THE WITNESS: I REMEMBER BRIEFLY TALKING
17	ABOUT THEM, YES.
18	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) DID WE TALK ABOUT YOUR
19	STATEMENT THAT DR. BARBARA FERRER IS A FAKE DOCTOR?
20	A. I DON'T RECALL.
21	MS. HAMILL: I DON'T RECALL ASKING
22	MR. MORROW THAT.
23	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WELL, I HAVE A
24	DIFFERENT MEMORY, BUT GO AHEAD.
25	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) OKAY. SO THE FIRST BULLET
26	POINT OF WHAT YOU CONSIDER MISINFORMATION IS QUOTE
27	DR. BARBARA FERRER IS A FAKE DOCTOR.
28	CORRECT.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

09:51:00	1	A. YES. I WROTE THAT.
09:51:01	2	Q. AND IN YOUR DEPOSITION, YOU TOLD ME THAT
	3	THIS WAS AN EXAMPLE OF MISINFORMATION THAT REQUIRED
	4	URGENT ACTION BECAUSE IT SOUGHT TO UNDERMINE HER
	5	CREDIBILITY AS A PH.D. AND SPREAD MISINFORMATION ABOUT
	6	HER ABILITY TO LEAD THE RESPONSE. CORRECT?
09:51:16	7	A. I DON'T SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER WHAT I SAID IN
	8	MY DEPOSITION.
09:51:20	9	Q. LET'S PULL UP THE DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT,
	10	PAGE 113, LINES 10 THROUGH 15.
09:52:01	11	THE COURT: GO AHEAD.
09:52:03	12	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) QUESTION: CAN YOU EXPLAIN
	13	HOW THE COMMENT THAT DR. BARBARA FERRER IS A FAKE
	14	DOCTOR IS AN EXAMPLE OF MISINFORMATION THAT REQUIRED
	15	URGENT ACTION?
09:52:13	16	ANSWER: I THINK IT SOUGHT TO UNDERMINE HER
	17	CREDIBILITY AS A PH.D. AND SPREAD MISINFORMATION ABOUT
	18	HER ABILITY TO LEAD THE RESPONSE.
09:52:24	19	DO YOU RECALL THAT BEING YOUR TESTIMONY NOW?
09:52:26	20	A. I DO.
09:52:30	21	Q. AND IN YOUR ROLE AS COMMUNICATION DIRECTOR
	22	FOR DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, YOU FELT IT WAS
	23	URGENT TO MAKE SURE THAT FERRER'S CREDIBILITY WAS NOT
	24	UNDERMINED; CORRECT?
09:52:42	25	A. I DON'T KNOW IF I'D EXACTLY AGREE WITH THAT.
	26	YEAH.
09:52:48	27	Q. WELL, THE WORD URGENT WAS A WORD THAT YOU
	28	USED.

09:52:52	1	A. UH-HUH.
09:52:52		Q. SO WHY DID YOU CONSIDER THESE REQUESTS TO BE
	3	URGENT?
09 : 52 : 58	4	A. I THINK THE MORE SO THE REQUEST WAS ABOUT
	5	LOOKING FOR GUIDANCE OR INFORMATION FROM TWITTER, LESS
	6	ABOUT THEM TO TAKE ACTION ON IT.
09:53:07	7	Q. AND WHEN I ASKED YOU ABOUT THE SECOND BULLET
	8	POINT HERE AT THE TOP OF EXHIBIT 59-FIVE, THAT L.A.
	9	COUNTY IS LYING ABOUT HOSPITALIZATION NUMBERS, YOU
	10	STATED THAT THAT WAS IN REFERENCE TO THE SEVERITY OF
	11	THE PANDEMIC AT THE TIME; CORRECT?
09:53:24		A. AGAIN, I DON'T REMEMBER SPECIFICALLY WHAT
	13	I SAID IN MY DEPOSITION.
09:53:27		Q. LET'S PULL IT UP. IT'S PAGE 113, LINES 17
03.00.27	15	THROUGH 22.
09:53:33		MR. RAYGOR: YOUR HONOR, I HAVE AN EXTRA
	17	COPY. SHOULD I GIVE IT TO THE WITNESS?
09:53:36		THE COURT: OF WHAT?
09:53:37	19	MR. RAYGOR: THE DEPOSITION.
09:53:39		THE COURT: UNLESS SHE'S TRYING TO REFRESH
03.00.03	21	HIS MEMORY, WHICH SHE DOES NOT SEEM TO BE NOW, I DON'T
	22	THINK THAT'S NECESSARY.
09:53:45	23	WHAT WERE THE PAGE NUMBERS AGAIN?
09:53:47	24	MS. HAMILL: PAGE 113, LINES 17 THROUGH 22.
09:53:51		THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. ARE YOU TRYING TO
03.33.31	26	REFRESH HIS MEMORY?
09:53:54		MS. HAMILL: YES.
09:53:55		THE COURT: OKAY. THEN YOU MAY HAND UP A
	۷ ک	THE COOKI. OKAI. THEN TOO MAI HAND OF A

COPY, MR. RAYGOR. 1 09:54:14 READ THAT TO YOURSELF. 09:54:16 3 THE WITNESS: WHICH LINES AGAIN? 09:54:20 MS. HAMILL: LINES 17 THROUGH 22 ON PAGE 113. 09:54:25 THE WITNESS: I SEE IT, YES. 09:54:27 7 (BY MS. HAMILL) AND SO THE QUESTION IS: 8 CAN YOU EXPLAIN HOW THE STATEMENT THAT L.A. COUNTY IS LYING ABOUT HOSPITALIZATION NUMBERS IS AN EXAMPLE 10 OF MISINFORMATION THAT REQUIRES URGENT ACTION? 09:54:40 11 ACTION: IT WAS IN REFERENCE TO THE SEVERITY 12 OF THE PANDEMIC AT THE TIME. 09:54:44 13 DO YOU RECALL THAT BEING YOUR TESTIMONY? 09:54:46 14 A. CORRECT, YES. 09:54:47 15 Q. IS THAT STILL YOUR TESTIMONY TODAY? 09:54:50 16 Α. I BELIEVE SO, YES. 09:54:52 17 SO YOU FELT IT WAS URGENT TO STOP PEOPLE ON Q. 18 TWITTER FROM SAYING THAT L.A. COUNTY WAS LYING ABOUT 19 HOSPITALIZATION NUMBERS; RIGHT? 09:55:00 20 A. I WOULDN'T NECESSARILY AGREE THAT I FELT I 21 HAD TO STOP IT. I DON'T THINK IT WAS POSSIBLE TO STOP 22 IT. BUT I WANTED TWITTER TO BE AWARE THAT IT WAS 2.3 HAPPENING. 09:55:10 24 AND WHEN I ASKED YOU ABOUT THE LAST BULLET Q. 25 POINT AT THE TOP OF EXHIBIT 59, PAGE 5, AND THAT WAS, 26 MASKS ARE NOT EFFECTIVE FOR ADULTS OR CHILDREN, YOU 2.7 SAID THAT THIS STATEMENT IS MISINFORMATION BECAUSE IT 28 CONFLICTED WITH WHAT THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

	1	AND MANY OTHER PUBLIC EXPERTS SAID ABOUT MASKS.
09:55:30	2	CORRECT?
09:55:31	3	A. I DON'T RECALL IN MY DEPOSITION WHAT EXACTLY
	4	I SAID IN MY DEPOSITION.
09:55:37	5	Q. LET'S GO TO PAGE 114, LINES 14 THROUGH 25,
	6	PAGE 115, LINE 1.
09:56:03	7	OKAY. SO THE QUESTION: AND THEN THE LAST
	8	BULLET POINT SAYS, QUOTE, MASKS ARE NOT EFFECTIVE FOR
	9	ADULTS OR CHILDREN, END QUOTE. AND YOU CITE THAT AS
	10	AN EXAMPLE OF MISINFORMATION THAT REQUIRED URGENT
	11	ACTION.
09:56:18	12	DID YOU HAVE PROOF AT THE TIME THAT MASKS
	13	ARE EFFECTIVE FOR ADULTS AND CHILDREN?
09:56:23	14	ANSWER: I RELY ON OUR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS
	15	TO INFORM THAT INFORMATION, PROVIDE THAT INFORMATION.
09:56:32	16	QUESTION: AND SO THIS STATEMENT WAS
	17	MISINFORMATION BECAUSE IT CONFLICTED WITH WHAT THE
	18	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH HAD PUBLICLY STATED.
09:56:43	19	ANSWER: I DON'T THINK JUST US, BUT I THINK
	20	MANY OTHER PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS.
09:56:50	21	DO YOU RECALL THAT BEING YOUR TESTIMONY?
09:56:56	22	A. I DON'T HAVE PAGE 115 IN HERE.
09:57:01	23	Q. IT'S JUST ONE LINE. I'M HAPPY TO SHOW THE
	24	WITNESS.
09:57:05	25	THE COURT: SHOW HIM THE TOP OF 115, YES.
09:57:09	26	THE WITNESS: SORRY.
09:57:20	27	OH, I SEE IT. OKAY. SORRY.
09:57:23	28	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) DO YOU RECALL THAT BEING

	1	YOUR TESTIMONY?
09:57:24	2	A. I DO, YES.
09:57:28	3	Q. IS IT STILL YOUR TESTIMONY TODAY?
09:57:29	4	A. YES.
09:57:42	5	Q. LET'S GO TO EXHIBIT 59, PAGE 4. SO THE NEXT
	6	E-MAIL ABOVE YOUR TUESDAY, JULY 26TH E-MAIL THAT WE
	7	JUST DISCUSSED IS A RESPONSE IT'S A RESPONSE TO YOU
	8	FROM TWITTER FROM THEIR GOV, G-O-V, AT TWITTER .COM
	9	E-MAIL ADDRESS; CORRECT?
09:58:06	10	A. YES.
09:58:08	11	Q. AND THEY SAY, FILE ANOTHER REPORT, SEND THEM
	12	THE NUMBER, AND THEY WILL ESCALATE IT. CORRECT?
09:58:16	13	A. YES.
09:58:19	14	Q. AND IS THIS AN EXAMPLE OF SPECIAL ACCESS TO
	15	TWITTER?
09:58:25	16	A. I WOULDN'T KNOW.
09:58:28	17	Q. AND ON JULY 26TH, YOU ASKED TWITTER IF THEY
	18	HAVE A REP THAT YOU CAN TALK TO ABOUT A FEW OTHER
	19	GOVERNMENT-RELATED MATTERS; CORRECT?
09:58:37	20	A. I DID, YES.
09:58:38	21	Q. BUT YOU STILL JUST WANTED TO MAKE SURE
	22	TWITTER'S POLICIES WEREN'T BEING VIOLATED; RIGHT?
09:58:43	23	A. CORRECT, YES.
09:58:44	24	Q. AND YOU WEREN'T TRYING TO GET ANY TWEETS OR
	25	ACCOUNTS REMOVED?
09:58:49	26	A. I WANTED THEM TO GO THROUGH THEIR TERMS AND
	27	CONDITIONS AND ENSURE THAT ANYTHING WAS BEING IF
	28	ANYTHING WAS BEING VIOLATED.
		i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

09:58:59	1	Q. AND ON JULY 30TH OF 2022, YOU CLOSED OFF
	2	PUBLIC COMMENTS ON THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S
	3	TWITTER ACCOUNT; CORRECT?
09:59:10	4	A. I DON'T RECALL IF THAT WAS THE SPECIFIC
	5	DATE. IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE 29TH.
09:59:16	6	Q. IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE 29TH?
09:59:17	7	A. I CAN'T I DON'T REMEMBER. I DON'T RECALL
	8	THE SPECIFIC DATE.
09:59:21	9	Q. SO IN YOUR RECOLLECTION, IT WAS EITHER THE
	10	29TH OF JULY OR THE 30TH OF JULY, 2022.
09:59:27	11	A. I CAN'T RECALL THE SPECIFIC STATE.
09:59:28	12	Q. WE'LL GET TO THAT IN A MINUTE.
09:59:31	13	A. OKAY.
09:59:37	14	Q. ACTUALLY, I DO WANT TO GET TO THAT NOW,
	15	BECAUSE IT GETS US TO WHERE WE NEED TO BE ON THIS
	16	EXHIBIT.
09:59:48	17	A. OKAY.
09:59:49	18	Q. CAN YOU PLEASE GO TO EXHIBIT 45, PAGE 49.
10:00:03	19	A. WHAT PAGE?
10:00:04	20	Q. 49.
10:00:06	21	A. 49.
10:00:30	22	THE COURT: EXHIBIT 45 IN MY BOOK IS
	23	MR. MORROW'S VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION.
10:00:35	24	MS. HAMILL: YES.
10:00:36	25	THE COURT: I DON'T THINK YOU'RE ON THE
	26	RIGHT EXHIBIT, SIR. IT LOOKS LIKE THIS (INDICATING).
10:00:40	27	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) I CAN HELP YOU. MAY I
	28	APPROACH?

10:00:42	1	THE COURT: WELL, APPROACH. THERE MAY BE AN
	2	INCONSISTENCY IN OUR EXHIBIT BOOKS.
10:00:50	3	MS. HAMILL: EXHIBIT 45 IS EXCERPTS FROM THE
	4	MORROW DEPOSITION.
10:00:53	5	THE COURT: WELL, CAN YOU LOOK AT WHAT HE
	6	HAS AS 45, PLEASE.
10:00:57	7	MS. HAMILL: YES. THIS IS CORRECT.
10:00:59	8	THE COURT: PAGE 49 LOOKS LIKE THIS?
10:01:01	9	MS. HAMILL: NO, THAT IS THAT IS NOT
	10	CORRECT.
10:01:03	11	THE COURT: THIS SAYS PAGE 49 IN MY BOOK,
	12	MISS HAMILL.
10:01:08	13	MS. HAMILL: THAT IS A CLERICAL PROBLEM.
	14	MAY I SEE THIS?
10:01:10	15	THE COURT: SURE. GOT IT.
10:01:12	16	MS. HAMILL: OH, YOU KNOW WHAT? THIS IS
	17	WHY: THAT'S PAGE 49 OF THE DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT BUT
	18	IT'S PAGE 8 OF THE EXHIBIT.
10:01:21	19	THE COURT: OKAY. ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU.
10:01:32	20	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU.
10:01:33	21	THE COURT: ARE YOU WITH US, MR. RAYGOR?
10:01:36	22	MR. RAYGOR: YES, I BELIEVE IT'S EXHIBIT 3
	23	TO HIS DEPOSITION.
10:01:39	24	THE COURT: EXHIBIT 3, YES. OKAY. THEN
	25	WE'RE ALL ON THE SAME PAGE. PROCEED.
10:01:43	26	MR. RAYGOR: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE SMALL
	27	NUMBERS AT THE BOTTOM. THE E X 45-049.
10:01:57	28	THE COURT: JUST ONE SECOND. EXHIBIT

	1	OKAY, YES. THERE ARE A LOT OF NUMBERS, BUT I THINK
	2	I'M ON THE RIGHT PAGE. GO AHEAD.
10:02:05	3	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU.
10:02:06	4	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) SO I'M SHOWING YOU WHAT'S
	5	BEEN MARKED AS EXHIBIT 45, AND THIS IS PAGES 49
	6	THROUGH 51. DO YOU SEE THOSE PAGES BEFORE YOU?
10:02:17	7	A. I DO, YES.
10:02:18	8	Q. OKAY. AND THIS APPEARS TO BE AN E-MAIL
	9	CHAIN BETWEEN YOU AND THE TEAM AT FRASER
	10	COMMUNICATIONS; CORRECT?
10:02:28	11	A. AND SOMEONE FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
	12	HEALTH.
10:02:31	13	Q. ERICA LESPRON. ERICA. ERI C. A. LESPRON,
	14	LES PR O N.
10:02:45	15	SO THIS STARTS LET'S SEE, ON PAGE IF
	16	YOU GO TO EXHIBIT 45, PAGE 50, 050?
10:03:04	17	A. OKAY.
10:03:05	18	Q. AT THE VERY BOTTOM, THIS APPEARS TO BE THE
	19	FIRST E-MAIL IN THIS CHAIN OF COMMUNICATION; CORRECT?
10:03:11	20	A. CORRECT, YES.
10:03:12	21	Q. AND THIS IS FROM MONIQUE CISNEROS, CIS N ER
	22	O S, DATED JULY 29TH, 2022, TO BRETT MORROW AND
	23	OTHERS; CORRECT?
10:03:26	24	A. CORRECT, YES.
10:03:27	25	Q. AND SHE TELLS YOU, THESE ARE THE SOCIAL
	26	POSTS FOR TODAY. AND SHE OUTLINES ON THE NEXT PAGE
	27	EXHIBIT 45-051, A VARIETY OF THINGS THAT IT LOOKS LIKE
	28	SHE'S GOING TO POST ON SOCIAL MEDIA. IS THAT CORRECT?

10:03:43	Τ	A. EITHER SHE OR ERICA FROM OUR TEAM.
10:03:46	2	Q. OKAY. AND THEN THE NEXT COMMUNICATION IN
	3	THIS EXCHANGE IS EXHIBIT 45-050. AND IT'S FROM BRETT
	4	MORROW JULY 29TH, 2022, AT 1:05 P.M.
10:04:01	5	AND YOU SAY, YEP, LET'S CLOSE COMMENTS ON
	6	ALL OF THOSE, TOO, FROM HERE FORWARD. LET ME TEXT
	7	JOHN ABOUT RTING HIM TO GET THE OKAY.
10:04:27	8	AND YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT RETWEETING;
	9	CORRECT?
10:04:30	10	A. YES. IT'S A MADE-UP WORD, SO I APOLOGIZE.
10:04:33	11	Q. AND YOU SENT THIS E-MAIL ON JULY 29TH AT
	12	1:05 P.M.; CORRECT?
10:04:36	13	A. CORRECT, YES.
10:04:37	14	Q. AND GO UP ONE MORE E-MAIL. THIS IS ONE FROM
	15	BRETT MORROW ON JULY 29TH, 2022, AT 1:08 P.M. TO
	16	MONIQUE CISNEROS. AND IT SAYS GOOD TO GO. RT, JOHN.
10:04:54	17	CORRECT?
10:04:55	18	A. SAYS GOOD TO GO TO RT JOHN.
10:04:58	19	Q. THANK YOU.
10:04:58	20	AND YOU SENT THAT E-MAIL; CORRECT?
10:05:01	21	A. CORRECT.
10:05:02	22	Q. AND THEN THE NEXT E-MAIL IN THIS EXCHANGE IS
	23	BROKEN IN TWO. THE BEGINNING OF IT IS ON EXHIBIT 45,
	24	PAGE 049, FROM MONIQUE CISNEROS TO YOU AND OTHERS
	25	ASKING, DO WE WANT TO RETWEET THIS, TOO? CORRECT?
10:05:20	26	A. CORRECT, YES.
10:05:21	27	Q. AND THEN THE NEXT E-MAIL IN THIS CHAIN ABOVE
	28	THIS IS FROM BRETT MORROW AT JULY 29TH, 2022 AT

3:08 P.M. TO MONIQUE CISNEROS AND OTHERS. AND YOU 1 SAY, LET'S HOLD SO WE DON'T FLOOD THEM; CORRECT? 10:05:39 3 Α. CORRECT, YES. 10:05:40 AND THEN THE NEXT E-MAIL IN THIS CHAIN IS Q. 5 FROM MONIQUE CISNEROS DATED FRIDAY, JULY 29TH, 2022, 6 5:01 P.M. TO BRETT MORROW AND OTHERS AND MONIQUE SAYS, JUST CHECKING. DO YOU WANT COMMENTS OFF ON ALL SOCIAL 7 8 POSTS MOVING FORWARD? INCLUDING DAILY NUMBERS? ONLY COMMENTS WE GOT TODAY ON THE HEAT POST WAS PEOPLE 10 ASKING WHY WE TURNED OFF THE COMMENTS. OTHERWISE, IT 11 WASN'T BAD. ONLY EIGHT COMMENTS TOTAL. ALSO, 12 SCHEDULING IN ADVANCE DOESN'T ALLOW US TO TURN OFF 13 COMMENTING, SO IT'S EASIER IF IT'S ALL OR NOTHING. 14 LMK. 10:06:36 15 DO YOU RECALL RECEIVING THAT E-MAIL FROM 16 MISS CISNEROS? 10:06:39 17 A. I DO, YES. 10:06:39 18 O. AND WHAT DOES LMK MEAN? 10:06:42 19 Α. LET ME KNOW. 10:06:43 20 Q. GOT IT. AND THEN FINAL EXCHANGE, THE FINAL 21 E-MAIL IN THIS EXCHANGE AT THE TOP IS FROM YOU, BRETT 22 MORROW, DATED JULY 30TH, 2022, AT 12:09 A.M. TO 2.3 MONIQUE CISNEROS AND OTHERS. AND YOU SAY, LET'S DO IT 24 FOR ALL POSTS. I'M OVER PEOPLE RN, LOL. 25 DID YOU WRITE THAT? 10:07:06 10:07:07 26 I DID, YES. Α. 10:07:07 27 Q. SO DOES THAT REFRESH YOUR MEMORY THAT YOU 28 ASKED TO SHUT OFF PUBLIC COMMENTS ON THE SOCIAL MEDIA

POSTS ON JULY 30TH OF 2022?

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

26

2.7

28

10:08:52

10:07:16

A. IT APPEARS SO, YES. ONE THING I WILL SAY IS THAT JUDGING BY MONIQUE'S E-MAIL AT 5:01 P.M., WE HAD TURNED OFF COMMENTS PRIOR TO THAT ON A POST OR TWO. I WOULD SAY IT WAS DONE, UNFORTUNATELY, KIND OF HAPHAZARDLY WHERE WE HAD TURNED A COMMENT OFF -TURNED COMMENTS OFF AND THEN ACCIDENTALLY LEFT THEM ON. IT WAS A NEW PROCESS THAT WE WERE ALL FIGURING OUT AT THE TIME, AND SO I THINK WE WHY JUST KIND OF CLARIFYING FROM HERE ON FORWARD, AS I SAID, LET'S DO IT FOR ALL POSTS MOVING FORWARD.

- Q. AND CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT RN MEANS.
- A. THAT MEANS RIGHT NOW.
- Q. AND LOL?
- A. LOL MEANS LAUGH OUT LOUD.
- Q. SO JUST AFTER MIDNIGHT ON JULY 30TH, YOU

 CLOSED PUBLIC COMMENTARY ON ALL THE DEPARTMENT OF

 PUBLIC HEALTH SOCIAL MEDIA POSTS BECAUSE YOU WERE OVER

 PEOPLE RIGHT NOW, LAUGH OUT LOUD?
- A. I WOULDN'T EXACTLY SAY THAT'S WHY. THAT IS AN E-MAIL THAT I SENT WHERE I WAS LIKELY EXHAUSTED.

 IT'S PAST MIDNIGHT. IT'S A HALF JOKE. I THINK MORE SO THAN ANYTHING, I WAS GENERALLY FRUSTRATED WITH THE BACK AND FORTH AND THE VITRIOL THAT WAS HAPPENING WITHIN OUR -- THE COMMENTS SECTION OF OUR POSTS. THE HARASSMENT, THE BULLYING THAT WAS HAPPENING ON BOTH SIDES.
 - Q. ALL RIGHT. WE'RE GOING TO GET BACK TO THAT

LATER. 1 10:08:55 A. OKAY. Q. I WANTED TO GO BACK TO EXHIBIT 59. 10:08:55 3 10:09:16 SO WE'VE JUST ESTABLISHED THAT IT WAS 5 JULY 30TH WHEN YOU CLOSED OFF COMMENTS, PUBLIC 6 COMMENTS ON THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH TWITTER ACCOUNT; CORRECT? 7 10:09:26 8 A. HAPHAZARDLY HAPPENED A DAY OR TWO BEFORE, 9 BUT I MADE IT EXPLICITLY CLEAR ON THAT DAY THAT, YES, 10 WE SHOULD BE DOING IT ON ALL POSTS MOVING FORWARD. SO 11 THAT'S WHEN IT WAS EXPLICITLY CLEAR. I THOUGHT I MADE 12 IT CLEAR, BUT APPARENTLY I HAD NOT, AND THERE WERE 13 ERRORS. 10:09:43 14 AND ON AUGUST 5TH YOU SENT A LINK TO TWITTER Q. 15 TO THE ALT ACCOUNT ASKING, CAN THIS BE SHUT DOWN; 16 CORRECT? 10:09:51 17 THE COURT: WHAT EXHIBIT ARE WE ON NOW? 10:09:53 18 MS. HAMILL: EXHIBIT 59. 10:09:55 19 Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 3 OF 20 EXHIBIT 59. 10:10:10 THE COURT: AND WHERE ON PAGE 3, PLEASE? 21 10:10:15 22 MS. HAMILL: THIS IS THE FIRST FULL E-MAIL 2.3 AT THE BOTTOM OF THE PAGE. IT'S ON FRIDAY, 24 AUGUST 5TH, 2022, AT 5:58 P.M. FROM BRETT MORROW. AND 25 IT'S ACTUALLY NOT CLEAR ON THIS E-MAIL WHERE YOU SENT 26 THIS E-MAIL. IT DOESN'T SHOW THE E-MAIL ADDRESS TO 2.7 WHICH YOU SENT IT. DO YOU REMEMBER TO WHOM YOU SENT 28 THIS?

10:10:44	1	A. THE EXCHANGE IS BETWEEN MYSELF AND GOV AT
	2	TWITTER.COM. SO I'M PRETTY CERTAIN THAT'S WHERE I
	3	SENT IT TO.
10:10:54	4	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) YOU SAID PLEASE SEE THIS
	5	NEWLY SET UP ACCOUNT THAT MAY CONFUSE PEOPLE. CAN
	6	THIS BE SHUT DOWN?
10:11:02	7	CORRECT?
10:11:02	8	A. I SAID THAT, YES.
10:11:03	9	Q. AND THEN YOU SENT A LINK TO TWITTER.COM/ALT
	10	UNDERSCORE LACPH; CORRECT?
10:11:13	11	A. CORRECT, YES.
10:11:13	12	Q. AND DO YOU RECALL WHAT THAT ACCOUNT WAS?
10:11:17	13	A. IT WAS AN ACCOUNT THAT I WAS WORRIED COULD
	14	RESEMBLE TOO CLOSELY AND POSSIBLY IMPERSONATED OUR
	15	ACCOUNT. IT HAD USED OUR LOGOS, AND IT WAS RETWEETING
	16	OUR CONTENT.
10:11:34	17	Q. CAN YOU PLEASE PULL UP EXHIBIT 6? I CAN
	18	COME UP THERE AND HELP YOU.
10:11:39	19	MAY I APPROACH?
10:11:40	20	THE COURT: YES.
10:12:11	21	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) SO DO YOU HAVE EXHIBIT 6
	22	IN FRONT OF YOU?
10:12:14	23	A. I DO, YES.
10:12:15	24	Q. AND DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS?
10:12:17	25	A. I DO, YES.
10:12:19	26	Q. AND WHAT IS THIS?
10:12:21	27	A. THIS IS THE REFERENCED ALT PUBLIC HEALTH
	28	ACCOUNT.

10:12:29	1	Q. CAN YOU JUST TAKE 30 SECONDS TO FLIP THROUGH
	2	THIS EXHIBIT AND FAMILIARIZE YOURSELF WITH WHAT IS
	3	HERE?
10:12:35	4	A. SURE.
10:12:44	5	MR. RAYGOR: YOUR HONOR, I HAVE AN OBJECTION
	6	ABOUT THIS DOCUMENT.
10:12:47	7	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. HOLD IT FOR NOW
	8	UNTIL THERE'S A FOUNDATION LAID. I GET THE IDEA.
10:13:28	9	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS AS
	10	CONTENT THAT WAS POSTED BY THE ALT ACCOUNT ON
	11	TWITTER?
10:13:34	12	MR. RAYGOR: OBJECTION. LACKS FOUNDATION.
10:13:35	13	THE COURT: OVERRULED AS TO THAT QUESTION.
10:13:37	14	YOU MAY ANSWER.
10:13:38	15	THE WITNESS: I DO, YES.
10:13:41	16	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND EVERY SINGLE TWEET IN
	17	THIS EXHIBIT WAS A QUOTE TWEET OF DEPARTMENT OF
	18	PUBLIC HEALTH CONTENT WITH COMMENTS OPEN; CORRECT?
10:13:53	19	A. I DIDN'T LOOK AT EVERY SINGLE TWEET, BUT THE
	20	ONES THAT I SAW APPEARED SO, YES.
10:14:00	21	THE COURT: MR. MORROW, WHAT DO YOU MEAN
	22	COMMENTS OPEN TO MEAN? WHAT DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT
	23	PHRASE TO MEAN, PLEASE?
10:14:09	24	THE WITNESS: PEOPLE HAVE THE ABILITY IN THE
	25	LOWER RIGHT-HAND CORNER
10:14:12	26	THE COURT: WHAT PAGE ARE YOU ON THERE?
10:14:14	27	THE WITNESS: I'M ON PAGE 2. SO IF YOU LOOK
	28	AT THE BLUE ONE, IN THE BOTTOM RIGHT-HAND CORNER OF

THAT SPECIFIC TWEET, YOU SEE THAT LITTLE ICON WITH THE 1 3 NEXT TO IT? 10:14:24 THE COURT: YES. 10:14:24 THE WITNESS: THOSE ARE RESPONSES TO THAT SPECIFIC TWEET. AND SO BECAUSE THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH -- I'M SORRY, THIS ACCOUNT HAD ALLOWED 7 PEOPLE TO RESPOND TO THEIR REPOSTING OF OUR CONTENT. 10:14:40 THE COURT: THANK YOU. 10:14:42 MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU. 10:14:46 10 (BY MS. HAMILL) AND SOME OCCASIONS THE ALT Q. 11 ACCOUNT TAGGED THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND 12 COUNTY SUPERVISORS IN THESE RETWEETS, DIDN'T THEY? 13 IN SOME OF THEM, YES. 10:14:58 Α. Q. SO IF THE ALT ACCOUNT WAS TRYING TO BE 10:15:00 14 15 SNEAKY AND IMPERSONATE THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC 16 HEALTH, THEY DID A BAD JOB OF HIDING, DIDN'T THEY? 10:15:08 17 A. I WOULDN'T SAY SO. 10:15:09 18 O. YOU CAN YOU EXPLAIN THAT? 10:15:11 19 THEY USE OUR LOGO. IN THIS SCREEN SHOT, IT 20 IS UPSIDE DOWN. I DON'T RECALL IF IT WAS ALWAYS 21 UPSIDE DOWN. AND THEN ALSO WITHIN THIS BIO, WHICH I 22 DON'T BELIEVE IS THE ORIGINAL BIO, IT SAYS THAT IT WAS 2.3 CREATED FOR THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF 24 PUBLIC HEALTH, INDICATING THAT IT WAS ON OUR BEHALF OR 25 AT OUR REQUEST. THAT WAS SPECIFICALLY MY ISSUE. 10:15:38 26 THE COURT: WHAT IS UPSIDE DOWN ON THIS 2.7 PAGE? 10:15:40 28 THE WITNESS: THE LOGO. IF YOU FLIP IT

OVER, THOSE ARE FACES. THAT IS THE DEPARTMENT OF 1 PUBLIC HEALTH LOGO UPSIDE DOWN; CORRECT. 10:15:50 THE COURT: THESE -- LOOKS LIKE A RORSCHACH DRAWING IN A CIRCLE? THE WITNESS: CORRECT, YES. THAT IS THE 10:15:55 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH LOGO UPSIDE DOWN. AND THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION -- RECOLLECTION IS THAT IT 7 8 WASN'T ALWAYS UPSIDE DOWN; THAT IT WAS JUST OUR LOGO USED THERE FOR THIS ACCOUNT THAT WAS NOT AFFILIATED 10 WITH US. 10:16:09 THE COURT: OKAY. 11 10:16:13 12 Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND YOU TESTIFIED AT YOUR 13 DEPOSITION THAT YOU WERE CONCERNED ABOUT THIS ALT 14 ACCOUNT BECAUSE YOU THOUGHT IT MIGHT CONFUSE PEOPLE; 15 THAT IT WAS A DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICIAL 16 ACCOUNT; CORRECT? 10:16:23 17 A. CORRECT, YES. 10:16:24 18 Q. AND YOU SAID THAT IT USED YOUR LOGO, WHICH 19 YOU JUST TESTIFIED AS WELL. AND YOU TESTIFIED THAT 20 THE ALT ACCOUNT RESHARED THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC 21 HEALTH CONTENT. YES? 10:16:34 22 A. YES. 10:16:35 23 Q. AND IF YOU LOOK AT THE BIO HERE ON 24 EXHIBIT 6, PAGE 1, THIS ACCOUNT IS DESCRIBED AS AN 25 UNOFFICIAL ACCOUNT; CORRECT? 10:16:45 26 A. FOR WHENEVER THIS SCREEN SHOT WAS TAKEN? 27 THAT'S WHAT IT SAYS, YES. 10:16:49 28 Q. AND IT EXPLAINS THAT IT WILL RT, WHICH IS

	1	RETWEET, ALL L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT CONTENT
	2	WITH COMMENTS TURNED ON; CORRECT?
10:17:00	3	A. IT SAYS THAT, YES.
10:17:04	4	Q. BUT YOU THINK PEOPLE MIGHT HAVE BEEN
	5	CONFUSED ABOUT THAT?
10:17:09	6	A. I THINK PEOPLE WOULD BE CONFUSED THAT IF
	7	THEY SEARCH FOR L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH, THERE WOULD BE
	8	APPEAR TO BE TWO ACCOUNTS THAT HAD OUR LOGO. AND
	9	THAT, NOT ONLY JUST THAT, IT WAS THE OFFICIAL ACCOUNT
	10	WHICH WOULD BE OURS BUT THEN ONE WAS CREATED ON OUR
	11	BEHALF.
10:17:27	12	Q. SO YOU THINK THAT PEOPLE FOLLOWING THIS ALT
	13	ACCOUNT MIGHT MISTAKENLY BELIEVE THAT THEY'RE
	14	FOLLOWING THE OFFICIAL ACCOUNT?
10:17:35	15	MR. RAYGOR: OBJECTION. VAGUE AS TO TIME.
	16	THERE ARE MULTIPLE VERSIONS.
10:17:39	17	THE COURT: WELL, I DON'T KNOW ABOUT
	18	MULTIPLE VERSIONS, BUT YES, PLEASE LAY A FOUNDATION AS
	19	TO TIME. I'M NOT SURE I HAVE HEARD A FOUNDATION AS TO
	20	WHEN THIS PARTICULAR WELL, TO USE THE WITNESS'S
	21	WORDS SCREEN SHOT WAS TAKEN.
10:17:59	22	MS. HAMILL: OUR WITNESS FOR THIS EXHIBIT
	23	WILL BE QUESTIONED NEXT, AND WE WILL LAY THAT
	24	FOUNDATION.
10:18:05	25	THE COURT: OKAY.
10:18:07	26	MS. HAMILL: BUT I WILL PROFFER TO THE COURT
	27	THAT THIS ALT ACCOUNT ONLY EXISTED FROM AUGUST 4TH
	28	THROUGH AUGUST 23RD, PERHAPS. SO THE TIME PERIOD I'M
		i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

1	ASKING FOR IS AUGUST OF 2022, WHENEVER IT WAS THAT
2	THIS PARTICULAR ITERATION OF THE ACCOUNT EXISTED. SO
3	I'M ASKING YOU, BASED ON WHAT YOU'RE SEEING IN FRONT
4	OF YOU NOW, WERE YOU CONCERNED THAT PEOPLE WOULD
5	BELIEVE THEY WERE FOLLOWING THE OFFICIAL DEPARTMENT OF
6	PUBLIC HEALTH ACCOUNT WHEN THEY WERE FOLLOWING THIS
7	ALT ACCOUNT AS IT APPEARS IN THIS EXHIBIT?
8	THE COURT: IN AUGUST OF 2022?
9	MS. HAMILL: YES.
10	THE COURT: WHAT'S THE OBJECTION?
11	MR. RAYGOR: THE OBJECTION IS AUTHENTICITY.
12	THIS IS PULLED FROM THE WAY BACK MACHINE, ARCHIVE.ORG.
13	THERE'S NO FOUNDATION TO THE TIMING OF THIS VERSUS
14	OTHER VERSIONS.
15	THE COURT: WELL, THAT'S OVERRULED. FIRST,
16	MISS HAMILL IS NOT MOVING IT INTO EVIDENCE.
17	NO. 2, THE WITNESS IS BEING ASKED TO EXPLAIN
18	HIS ACTIONS VIS-A-VIS THIS ALT ACCOUNT IN AUGUST OF
19	2022.
20	DO YOU HAVE THE QUESTION IN MIND?
21	THE WITNESS: I'M SORRY. CAN YOU REPEAT IT?
22	THE COURT: ASK THE QUESTION AGAIN.
23	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) IS IT POSSIBLE TO READ IT
24	BACK?
25	THE REPORTER: CERTAINLY.
26	THE COURT: WELL, THERE WAS A LENGTHY
27	PREAMBLE AS WELL, SO LET'S GET A NARROW, PRECISE
28	QUESTION, PLEASE.

10:18:38

10:18:41

10:18:42

10:18:43

10:18:52

10:18:57

10:19:04

10:19:07

10:19:09

10:19:10

10:19:12

10:19:13

10:19:19	1	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AS THIS DOCUMENT IS BEFORE
	2	YOU, THIS EXHIBIT 6-1, DID YOU BELIEVE THAT PEOPLE
	3	FOLLOWING THIS ALT ACCOUNT WOULD MISTAKENLY BELIEVE
	4	THAT THEY WERE FOLLOWING THE OFFICIAL DEPARTMENT OF
	5	PUBLIC HEALTH TWITTER ACCOUNT?
10:19:38	6	A. CORRECT, YES. AND I SENT THAT TO TWITTER
	7	WHEN I RAISED MY CONCERNS.
10:19:46	8	Q. IT'S IMPORTANT FOR THE BOARD OF SUPERVISOR
	9	OF L.A. COUNTY TO HEAR FROM MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
	10	REGARDING PUBLIC HEALTH MEASURES, ISN'T IT?
10:20:02	11	A. I DON'T WORK FOR THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OR
	12	BOARD MEMBERS, SO I CAN'T ASSUME WHAT IS IMPORTANT TO
	13	THEM OR NOT.
10:20:30	14	Q. LET'S GO BACK TO EXHIBIT 59, PAGE 2, PLEASE.
10:20:42	15	LET'S START ON 3 WHERE WE WERE.
10:20:46	16	A. CAN I CLOSE THIS?
10:20:48	17	Q. YES.
10:20:49	18	THE COURT: YOU CAN PUT IT BEHIND YOU TO
	19	MAKE IT MORE COMFORTABLE.
10:20:55	20	THE WITNESS: THANK YOU.
10:21:03	21	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) OKAY. SO WE WERE JUST
	22	BEFORE WE GOT TO THIS EXHIBIT 6, WE WERE DISCUSSING
	23	YOUR AUGUST 5TH, 2022 E-MAIL AT 5:58 P.M.; CORRECT?
10:21:14	24	A. CORRECT.
10:21:14	25	Q. DO YOU RECALL THAT? YOU SAID, PLEASE SEE
	26	THIS NEWLY SET UP ACCOUNT THAT MAY CONFUSE PEOPLE, AND
	27	YOU PROVIDE A LINK TO THIS ALT ACCOUNT THAT WE WERE
	28	JUST DISCUSSING IN EXHIBIT 6; CORRECT?

10:21:26	1	A. CORRECT.
10:21:26	2	Q. ABOVE THAT TWITTER RESPONDS TO YOU ON
	3	AUGUST 9TH AT 9:16 A.M. AND THEY THANK YOU FOR
	4	FLAGGING IT, ASKED YOU TO FILE AN IMPERSONATION
	5	REPORT, AND THEN SEND THE CASE NUMBER, AND THEY WILL
	6	EXPEDITE THE CASE.
10:21:41	7	DO YOU RECALL THAT EXCHANGE?
10:21:43	8	MR. RAYGOR: OBJECTION. LACKS FOUNDATION AS
	9	TO WHAT IT LOOKED LIKE ON AUGUST 9.
10:21:47	10	THE COURT: THAT'S NOT THE PENDING QUESTION.
	11	OVERRULED.
10:21:53	12	THE WITNESS: I RECALL THEM SENDING THAT
	13	RESPONSE FOUR DAYS LATER, YES.
10:21:57	14	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) ALL RIGHT. TURN TO
	15	EXHIBIT 59, PAGE 2, PLEASE. IT LOOKS LIKE ON
	16	AUGUST 19TH, 2022, AT 4:47 P.M., YOU SENT AN E-MAIL,
	17	I'M ASSUMING TO GOV AT TWITTER.COM; CORRECT?
10:22:15	18	A. I WOULD ASSUME SO AS WELL.
10:22:17	19	Q. THAT'S NOT REFLECTED IN THE DOCUMENT. AND
	20	YOU SAY, PLEASE SEE BELOW. DOES THIS WORK?
10:22:23	21	DO YOU RECALL SENDING THAT?
10:22:24	22	A. I DO, YES.
10:22:26	23	Q. AND YOU FORWARDED TO THEM AN IMPERSONATION
	24	REPORT THAT YOU MADE FOR THE ALT ACCOUNT; CORRECT?
10:22:35	25	A. YES.
10:22:36	26	Q. AND THEN ABOVE THAT ON AUGUST 10TH, 2022 AT
	27	8:34 A.M., GOV AT TWITTER.COM RESPONDS TO YOU, BRETT
	28	MORROW, SAYING, YES. THANK YOU FOR THE CASE NUMBER.

	1	WE WILL NOW MOVE FOR FURTHER REVIEW.
10:22:52	2	DO YOU RECALL THAT EXCHANGE?
10:22:53	3	A. I SEE IT, YES.
10:22:58	4	Q. AND DO YOU NOTICE WHAT THE SUBJECT LINE IS
	5	IN THAT AUGUST 10TH, 8:34 A.M. E-MAIL?
10:23:04	6	A. I DO. IT'S QUITE LENGTHY.
10:23:06	7	Q. AND IT INCLUDES?
10:23:08	8	A. SUBJECT LINE.
10:23:09	9	Q. AND IT INCLUDES IN ALL CAPITAL LETTERS,
	10	REFERRAL FROM PATRICK BOLAND; CORRECT?
10:23:14	11	A. AND IT HAS MANY OTHER CAPITAL LETTERS IN IT,
	12	TOO.
10:23:17	13	Q. SO LET'S TURN TO EXHIBIT 59, PAGE 1. AND ON
	14	AUGUST 10TH AT 11:43 A.M., YOU THANK TWITTER AND SAY
	15	WHEN MIGHT YOU HAVE AN UPDATE.
10:23:32	16	IS THAT CORRECT?
10:23:34	17	A. YES.
10:23:35	18	Q. AND THEN TWITTER RESPONDS AUGUST 10TH,
	19	12:56 P.M., AND THEY SAY, TWITTER HAS DETERMINED THE
	20	ACCOUNT IS NOT COMPLIANT WITH THEIR POLICIES AND
	21	THEY'LL LOOK TO SOLVE THE ISSUE.
10:23:46	22	CORRECT?
10:23:47	23	A. CORRECT. THEY SAID THAT.
10:23:50	24	Q. AND THEN LATER ON THAT SAME DAY, THE TOP
	25	E-MAIL IN THIS EXHIBIT FROM BRETT MORROW ON
	26	AUGUST 10TH, 2022, AT 8:00 P.M., YOU SAY, THANK YOU.
	27	ON FIRST GLANCE IT LOOKS LIKE IT'S ALREADY BEEN
	28	UNLOCKED AND THEY JUST ADDED COMMENTARY TO THE NAME,

	1	BUT THEY AREN'T REALLY PROVIDING COMMENTARY. THEY'RE
	2	JUST REPOSTING OUR CONTENT.
10:24:16	3	AND YOU AGAIN SEND THE LINK TO THE ALT
	4	ACCOUNT; CORRECT?
10:24:19	5	A. I SAID THAT, YES.
10:24:21	6	Q. SO DO YOU RECALL THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE
	7	ORIGINAL ALT ACCOUNT THAT YOU HAD JUST REPORTED AND
	8	THE NEW ITERATION OF THE ALT ACCOUNT ON AUGUST 10TH?
10:24:36	9	A. I DON'T RECALL SITTING HERE, BUT BASED UPON
	10	MY E-MAIL, IT APPEARS THAT THE ONLY CHANGE WAS THAT
	11	THE NAME ADDED THE WORDS COMMENTARY.
10:24:45	12	Q. GOT IT.
10:24:50	13	NOW WE NEED TO LOOK AT EXHIBIT 21, BECAUSE
	14	EXHIBIT 21 IS A PRODUCTION BY X CORP., FORMERLY KNOWN
	15	AS TWITTER, AND IT INCLUDES ADDITIONAL E-MAILS IN THIS
	16	EXCHANGE REFLECTED IN EXHIBIT 59.
10:25:07	17	THE COURT: IS THIS AN OPENING STATEMENT?
10:25:10	18	MS. HAMILL: THAT IS NOT AN OPENING
	19	STATEMENT, BUT I UNDERSTAND THAT MR. RAYGOR IS GOING
	20	TO OBJECT, AND WE NEED TO DISCUSS THE REDACTED VERSION
	21	OF EXHIBIT 21 PURSUANT TO THE MOTION TO UNSEAL THAT
	22	WAS FILED AND SERVED BEFORE YESTERDAY.
10:25:22	23	THE COURT: WELL, ARE YOU INTENDING TO ASK
	24	THIS WITNESS QUESTIONS ABOUT EXHIBIT 21?
10:25:27	25	MS. HAMILL: YES.
10:25:28	26	THE COURT: AND SO WHAT'S YOUR REQUEST OR
	27	MOTION?
10:25:32	28	MS. HAMILL: SO WE FILED A MOTION TO UNSEAL
1		1

	1	AND TO USE A REDACTED COPY OF EXHIBIT 21 AT TRIAL. I
	2	HAVE THE REDACTED COPY OF EXHIBIT 21
10:25:44	3	THE COURT: OKAY. SLOW DOWN. WHAT IS IN
	4	THE BOOK, 21, THAT WELL, FIRST OF ALL, CAN YOU GET
	5	THE VOLUME FOR 21? LET'S FIND OUT WHAT'S IN THE
	6	WITNESS'S BOOK, BECAUSE I HAVE A MULTIPAGE EXHIBIT 21,
	7	WHICH APPEARS TO BE PARTIALLY REDACTED.
10:26:08	8	WHAT IS THE FIRST PAGE THERE, MR. MORROW?
	9	WHAT DOES IT SAY AT THE TOP?
10:26:13	10	THE WITNESS: CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY.
10:26:14	11	THE COURT: AND THAT'S FOLLOWED BY SOME
	12	E-MAILS?
10:26:16	13	THE WITNESS: IT APPEARS SO, YES.
10:26:18	14	THE COURT: WHICH VERSION IS THIS,
	15	MISS HAMILL?
10:26:22	16	MS. HAMILL: YOUR HONOR, YOU HAVE THE
	17	VERSION THAT WAS UNDER SEAL AND UNREDACTED.
10:26:27	18	THE COURT: UNREDACTED, BUT THERE APPEARS TO
	19	BE SOME REDACTIONS IN IT.
10:26:32	20	MS. HAMILL: MAY I LOOK AT YOUR EXHIBIT,
	21	PLEASE?
10:26:33	22	THE COURT: SURE. I'M LOOKING AT PAGE 17,
	23	UPPER PORTION.
10:26:36	24	MS. HAMILL: THAT IS THE ORIGINAL EXHIBIT 21
	25	THAT IS UNDER SEAL THAT CONTAINS REDACTIONS FROM
	26	X CORP.
10:26:50	27	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. AND SO MR. RAYGOR
	28	SEES IT AS WELL, I AM HOLDING UP PAGE 16. IT ALSO HAS

	1	REDACTIONS. BUT YOU'RE SAYING THIS IS AN UNREDACTED
	2	VERSION?
10:26:59	3	MS. HAMILL: THAT'S CORRECT, YOUR HONOR.
10:27:01	4	THE COURT: WELL, YOU WANT TO MAKE A RECORD.
	5	SO THIS SO-CALLED UNREDACTED VERSION, WHICH SEEMS TO
	6	HAVE SOME REDACTIONS, YOUR PROFFER IS THOSE REDACTIONS
	7	WERE MADE BY WHOM?
10:27:14	8	MS. HAMILL: BY X CORP.
10:27:15	9	THE COURT: OKAY. CONTINUE.
10:27:18	10	MS. HAMILL: AND ON FRIDAY OF LAST WEEK,
	11	OCTOBER 13TH, X CORP. AGREED TO UNSEAL EXHIBIT 21 IF
	12	WE USED A REDACTED VERSION OF EXHIBIT 21 THAT HAS
	13	X CORP. HAS REDACTED ALL OF THEIR COMMENTARY WITHIN
	14	THAT EXHIBIT.
10:27:36	15	THE COURT: OKAY. AND YOU HAVE PROVIDED A
	16	COPY OF THIS FURTHER REDACTED EXHIBIT TO OPPOSING
	17	COUNSEL?
10:27:43	18	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
10:27:44	19	THE COURT: DID I GET A COPY?
10:27:46	20	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
10:27:47	21	THE COURT: IT WAS ATTACHED TO WHAT?
10:27:48	22	MS. HAMILL: TO MY MOTION TO UNSEAL
	23	DEFENDANTS' EXHIBITS 26 AND 27 AND TO USE A REDACTED
	24	COPY OF EXHIBIT 21 AT TRIAL.
10:27:58	25	THE COURT: OKAY. I HAVE THAT. AND IT HAS
	26	A MEMO OF PS AND A'S, YOUR DECLARATION ON EXHIBITS 1,
	27	2, AND 3. SO WHAT AM I TO LOOK AT?
10:28:11	28	MS. HAMILL: EXHIBIT 2 IS THE REDACTED
1		1

	1	VERSION OF TRIAL EXHIBIT 21.
10:28:20	2	THE COURT: OKAY. I'VE CAUGHT UP WITH YOU.
	3	AND PUT A BOW AROUND THIS, YOU WANT TO SUBSTITUTE THIS
	4	FURTHER REDACTED DOCUMENT MARKED AS EXHIBIT 2 TO YOUR
	5	MOTION IN LIEU OF EXHIBIT 21 IN THE EXHIBIT BOOK?
10:28:36	6	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR, TO AVOID THE
	7	ISSUES WITH SEALING AND HAVING TO SEAL THE RECORD AND
	8	HAVING TO EMPTY THE COURTROOM.
10:28:42	9	THE COURT: OKAY.
10:28:43	10	MR. RAYGOR, DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENT OR
	11	OBJECTION?
10:28:47	12	MR. RAYGOR: I DO.
10:28:47	13	THE COURT: YOU MAY PROCEED.
10:28:49	14	MR. RAYGOR: OKAY. THIS IS SOMETHING WE
	15	DISCUSSED AT THE VERY BEGINNING BEFORE THE TRIAL THAT
	16	WE WOULD ADDRESS AS IT CAME UP, SO HERE WE ARE.
10:28:55	17	THE COURT: OKAY.
10:28:57	18	MR. RAYGOR: FIRST, THE BEAR WITH ME.
	19	SORRY.
10:29:12	20	FIRST, THE CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS DECLARATION
	21	AT THE BEGINNING IS NOT COMPLETE. IT DOESN'T SATISFY
	22	EVIDENCE CODE 1271. IT DOESN'T INCLUDE ELEMENT B
	23	WHICH IS THE WRITING WAS MADE AT OR WHICH NEAR THE
	24	TIME OF THE ACT, CONDITION, OR EVENT. SO THEREFORE,
	25	THE DOCUMENT ITSELF HAS NOT BEEN AUTHENTICATED AS A
	26	BUSINESS RECORD.
10:29:42	27	THE COURT: WELL, I THINK THE ONLY TOPIC
	28	RIGHT NOW ON THE TABLE IS THE SUBSTITUTION OF AN

	1	EXHIBIT SO THAT A FOUNDATION CAN BE LAID. AND PERHAPS
	2	IN THE FUTURE MISS HAMILL IS GOING TO BE MOVING THIS
	3	INTO EVIDENCE, BUT WE'RE NOT THERE YET.
10:29:57	4	MR. RAYGOR: OKAY.
10:29:58	5	THE COURT: AS I PERCEIVE HER REQUEST IS TO
	6	SUBSTITUTE ONE DOCUMENT FOR THE OTHER.
10:30:02	7	MR. RAYGOR: I WILL ADDRESS THAT
	8	SPECIFICALLY.
10:30:04	9	THE COURT: OKAY.
10:30:05	10	MR. RAYGOR: APPARENTLY THIS IS GOING TO BE
	11	SUBSTITUTED PURSUANT TO AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN TWITTER
	12	AND MISS HAMILL, TO WHICH I WAS NOT A PARTY.
10:30:12	13	THE COURT: WELL, THAT'S THE PROFFER. OKAY.
10:30:15	14	MR. RAYGOR: BY REDACTING SUBSTANTIVE
	15	INFORMATION FROM THE DOCUMENTS, NO LONGER AUTHENTIC,
	16	AND MORE IMPORTANTLY FOR DEPARTMENT'S POSITION, IT HAS
	17	REDACTED MATERIAL, IT'S VERY IMPORTANT TO OUR DEFENSE
	18	IN THIS CASE THAT WE NEED TO BE ABLE TO RAISE.
10:30:31	19	SO MY SUGGESTION IS
10:30:33	20	THE COURT: CAN YOU GIVE ME AN EXAMPLE OF
	21	THAT BY REFERENCING THE UNREDACTED EXHIBIT 21 AND
	22	POINTED TO A PAGE AND PERHAPS A PARAGRAPH?
10:30:42	23	MR. RAYGOR: SURE. IF YOU LOOK AT THE
	24	EXHIBIT 2 TO HER MOTION
10:30:50	25	THE COURT: OKAY. WE CAN START THERE.
10:30:53	26	MR. RAYGOR: AND LET ME JUST
	27	CROSS-REFERENCE TO MINE. OKAY?
10:30:57	28	THE COURT: YEAH. WHAT I'M FOCUSING ON IS

	1	YOUR ASSERTION THAT THERE'S IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR
	2	DHP THAT IS SOUGHT TO BE DELETED AND WHY DON'T YOU
	3	REFER TO EXHIBIT 21, WHICH IS UNREDACTED AND TELL ME
	4	WHERE I CAN FIND SUCH IMPORTANT INFORMATION.
10:31:32	5	MR. RAYGOR: IF YOU LOOK AT THE BOTTOM OF
	6	THE UNREDACTED EXHIBIT 21, AT THE VERY BOTTOM, THERE
	7	IS
10:31:42	8	THE COURT: WHAT PAGE?
10:31:45	9	MR. RAYGOR: TWENTY-ONE, PAGE 17.
10:31:48	10	THE COURT: SEVENTEEN. I HAVE PAGE 17.
10:31:53	11	MR. RAYGOR: AT THE BOTTOM, THERE IS A
	12	STATEMENT THAT SAYS, ON APRIL 26, 2020, AT 11:14 P.M.
10:32:00	13	THE COURT: I SEE IT.
10:32:01	14	MR. RAYGOR: DOWN BELOW THERE IS A BEST,
	15	LAUREN.
10:32:04	16	THE COURT: YES.
10:32:05	17	MR. RAYGOR: EVERYTHING IN BETWEEN THOSE
	18	TWO, THE DATE AND THE BEST HAS BEEN REDACTED.
10:32:10	19	THE COURT: OKAY. AND THIS IS A STATEMENT
	20	FROM LAUREN CULBERTSON AT TWITTER. AND YOUR CONCERN
	21	IS THE INFORMATION SHE WROTE IS HELPFUL TO YOUR
	22	CLIENT.
10:32:26	23	MR. RAYGOR: IT IS.
10:32:26	24	THE COURT: JUST ONE MOMENT.
10:32:35	25	AND YOU FURTHER SAY IN THE PROPOSED
	26	SUBSTITUTED VERSION OF 21, THAT CORRESPONDENCE HAS
	27	BEEN DELETED.
10:32:43	28	MR. RAYGOR: YES. IF YOU LOOK AT EXHIBIT 2

		1
	1	TO MISS HAMILL'S MOTION
10:32:50	2	THE COURT: RIGHT.
10:32:50	3	MR. RAYGOR: THAT PAGE, EXHIBIT 21,
	4	PAGE 17 HAS A BIG BLACK SQUARE OVER THAT TEXT.
10:32:57	5	THE COURT: OKAY. PAGE NUMBERS HAVE BEEN
	6	CUT OFF IN MY EXHIBIT 2, BUT I THINK I FOUND THE PAGE.
	7	I SEE THE BLACKED OUT VERSION, YES. OKAY. SO WHAT DO
	8	YOU PROPOSE?
10:33:10	9	MR. RAYGOR: SO I THINK THE SOLUTION TO IT
	10	IS THAT SIMPLY, WHEN WE ARE DISCUSSING THIS PARTICULAR
	11	EXHIBIT, WE CLEAR THE COURTROOM, KEEP IT UNDER SEAL,
	12	AND DISCUSS IT WITHOUT HAVING TO DEAL WITH THE
	13	REDACTIONS OR THE PROBLEM OF IT BEING AUTHENTIC IF
	14	IT'S BEEN REDACTED.
10:33:27	15	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WHY DON'T WE DO IT
	16	THAT WAY, MISS HAMILL? AND THEN YOU DON'T RUN AFOUL
	17	OF YOUR AGREEMENT WITH TWITTER, AND THE WITNESS WILL
	18	BE ABLE TO TESTIFY AS YOU SEE FIT. THE COURT REPORTER
	19	CAN SEAL THAT PORTION, AT LEAST PROVISIONALLY, AND WE
	20	CAN SORT IT ALL OUT AT THE END OF THE CASE.
10:33:50	21	MS. HAMILL: I'M OPEN TO THAT IDEA, BUT I'M
	22	ALSO STRUGGLING WITH THE CONCEPT OF THE OVERRIDING
	23	INTEREST AND NEED OF SEALING DOCUMENTS, WHICH FRANKLY,
	24	IS NOT PRESENT IN THIS EXHIBIT ANYWHERE. IT SHOULD
	25	NOT
10:34:07	26	THE COURT: BUT THAT'S THE AGREEMENT THAT
	27	YOU ENTERED IN WITH TWITTER.
10:34:11	28	MS. HAMILL: IT WAS ORDERED BY THE COURT.
		1

	1	TWITTER MOVED TO SEAL. TWITTER MOVED THIS COURT TO
	2	SEAL THIS DOCUMENT.
10:34:16	3	THE COURT: OKAY. WELL, I'LL ASSUME YOU'RE
	4	CORRECT AND THAT THAT'S THE RULING. IF THAT'S THE
	5	RULING, IT HASN'T BEEN CHANGED.
10:34:26	6	MS. HAMILL: THAT'S CORRECT, YOUR HONOR.
10:34:27	7	THE COURT: AND I DON'T THINK WE'RE GOING TO
	8	CHANGE IT ON THE FLY HERE THIS MORNING.
10:34:30	9	MS. HAMILL: MY PROPOSED SOLUTION WOULD BE
	10	TO ALLOW THE ALLIANCE TO REFER TO THE REDACTED VERSION
	11	IN OPEN COURT SO THAT WE HAVE A PUBLIC RECORD. AND IF
	12	MR. RAYGOR WISHES TO REFER TO THE REDACTED INFORMATION
	13	ON HIS CASE IN CHIEF, THEN WE CAN HAVE A SEALED
	14	EXHIBIT 21 AND A SEALED TRANSCRIPT.
10:34:56	15	THE COURT: OKAY. THAT COULD WORK,
	16	MR. RAYGOR.
10:35:01	17	MR. RAYGOR: BUT I THINK IT'S GOING TO
	18	HAMSTRING US AND BE UNFAIR TO THE WITNESS BECAUSE IT'S
	19	GOING TO BREAK UP THE FLOW OF TESTIMONY ABOUT
	20	EXHIBIT 21 INTO PIECES THAT WE HAVE TO HAVE, OKAY,
	21	GOING THROUGH THIS CHRONOLOGICALLY PRESUMABLY LIKE WE
	22	HAVE BEEN IN E-MAILS, WE GET TO THIS, WE HAVE TO CLEAR
	23	THE COURTROOM WHETHER WE GET TO THAT PART.
10:35:22	24	THE COURT: WE ALREADY DECIDED YOU ARE GOING
	25	TO BE BREAKING UP HIS TESTIMONY. YOU ARE INTENDING TO
	26	CALL HIM IN YOUR SO-CALLED CASE IN CHIEF FOR SEVERAL
	27	HOURS, SO I DON'T VIEW THAT AS A MAJOR PROCEDURAL
	28	IMPEDIMENT.

10:35:35	1	MR. RAYGOR: THERE ARE TWO OTHER PORTIONS
	2	WHERE THERE IS MATERIAL THAT HAS BEEN REDACTED THAT WE
	3	WOULD USE AND NEED THAT'S IMPORTANT FOR OUR
	4	DEFENSE.
10:35:43	5	THE COURT: WELL, I ASSUME THERE WAS MORE
	6	THAN ONE. YOU GAVE ME ONE EXAMPLE. OKAY. NOW YOU
	7	ARE TELLING ME THERE ARE THREE. SO WE CAN DO IT IN
	8	THAT FASHION. I THINK THAT'S A WORKABLE SOLUTION
	9	HERE; THAT THE REDACTED PORTION WILL BE USED DURING
	10	THE 776 EXAMINATION OF MR. MORROW BY MISS HAMILL.
	11	AND TO THE EXTENT YOU WISH TO GET INTO SO-CALLED
	12	UNREDACTED PORTIONS, WHEN WE GET TO YOUR CASE, WE CAN
	13	PROCEED ACCORDINGLY.
10:36:11	14	MR. RAYGOR: I'M JUST CONCERNED IT'S GOING
	15	TO BE DIFFICULT FOR MR. MORROW TO BE QUESTIONED ABOUT
	16	AN E-MAIL, LIKE A QUESTION OR A PART OF IT, AND NOT
	17	KNOW WHAT IT IS THAT FOLLOWS IT OR WHAT THE RESPONSE
	18	IS.
10:36:24	19	THE COURT: IT SEEMS LIKE HE'S A PRETTY
	20	SMART FELLOW. HE'S BEEN DOING A HECK OF A JOB SO FAR.
	21	IF HE RUNS INTO A ROADBLOCK, HE'LL LET US KNOW. BUT
	22	HE ALSO KNOWS THAT YOU'LL HAVE A CHANCE TO ASK
	23	FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS AT A LATER TIME IN ORDER TO
	24	CLARIFY HIS TESTIMONY.
10:36:39	25	SO TO THE EXTENT THAT'S AN OBJECTION, IT'S
	26	OVERRULED.
10:36:43	27	MR. RAYGOR: OKAY.
10:36:44	28	THE COURT: OKAY? ALL RIGHT. WHY DON'T WE
1		

	1	TAKE WELL, IS THERE SOMETHING ELSE ON THIS? WE'RE
	2	GOING TO TAKE A SHORT BREAK HERE.
10:36:52	3	MR. RAYGOR: I WAS JUST GOING TO SAY. NO.
	4	LET ME THINK ABOUT IT AND TAKE A BREAK.
10:36:56	5	THE COURT: DURING THE BREAK, YOU'RE FREE TO
	6	TALK TO MISS HAMILL, AND MAYBE YOU CAN WORK OUT
	7	ANOTHER ACCOMMODATION. BUT ANYWAY, MISS HAMILL,
	8	BEFORE WE TAKE OUR RECESS, YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT FARTHER
	9	INTO THE TIME THIS MORNING THAN YOU PREDICTED. SO
	10	WHERE ARE WE?
10:37:12	11	MS. HAMILL: WE ARE I SHOULD BE ABLE TO
	12	WRAP UP WITHIN 45 MINUTES. BUT I APOLOGIZE. THIS IS
	13	TAKING LONGER THAN I ANTICIPATED. BUT
10:37:33	14	THE COURT: YOU ESSENTIALLY DOUBLED YOUR
	15	TIME ESTIMATE. I THINK YOU SAID AN HOUR, AND WE'RE
	16	WELL PAST THE FIRST HOUR, AND THEN YOU ARE GOING TO
	17	ADD ANOTHER 45 MINUTES. ANYWAY, GO AHEAD.
10:37:44	18	MS. HAMILL: I BELIEVE MY ESTIMATE ON THE
	19	WITNESS LIST WAS THREE AND A HALF HOURS.
10:37:49	20	THE COURT: I DON'T WANT TO QUIBBLE WITH
	21	YOU, BUT I ASKED YOU LAST NIGHT.
10:37:53	22	MS. HAMILL: MY OTHER WITNESSES TO TESTIFY
	23	TODAY WILL ONLY BE 10 MINUTES EACH, AND I THINK WE CAN
	24	BREEZE THROUGH THE REST OF THE TESTIMONY AFTER
	25	MR. MORROW.
10:38:01	26	THE COURT: OKAY. AND FOR MY EDIFICATION
	27	AND FOR MR. RAYGOR, WHO IS YOUR NEXT WITNESS TO BE?
10:38:06	28	MS. HAMILL: MISS CYNTHIA ROJAS.

10:38:09	1	THE COURT: AND YOU ANTICIPATED 10 MINUTES
	2	OR LESS?
10:38:12	3	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
10:38:12	4	THE COURT: OKAY. WE'LL TAKE 10 MINUTES AT
	5	THIS TIME AND RESUME AT 10 MINUTES TO THE HOUR.
10:38:26	6	THE REPORTER: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
10:38:27	7	(RECESS FROM 10:38 A.M. TO 10:51 A.M.)
10:38:27	8	
10:38:27	9	PROCEEDINGS
10:51:48	10	THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: PLEASE COME TO
	11	ORDER. COURT IS ONCE AGAIN IN SESSION.
10:51:52	12	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'RE BACK ON THE
	13	RECORD. ARE THERE ANY AGREEMENTS BETWEEN COUNSEL THAT
	14	SOMEBODY WISHES TO RECITE?
10:51:59	15	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR. I HAVE A COPY
	16	OF THE REDACTED, UNSEALED EXHIBIT 21 THAT IS INCLUDED
	17	AS EXHIBIT 2 TO THE MOTION BEFORE YOU. THAT IS
	18	MISSING PAGE NUMBERS, SO I HANDWROTE THE PAGE NUMBERS
	19	ON. I SHOWED IT TO OPPOSING COUNSEL, AND I'M GOING TO
	20	PROVIDE THIS TO YOU SO YOU HAVE AN EASIER REFERENCE
	21	WHILE WE'RE DISCUSSING IT.
10:52:19	22	THE COURT: OKAY. THANK YOU.
10:52:29	23	AND MR. RAYGOR, YOU HAD A CHANCE TO CONFIRM
	24	PAGINATION?
10:52:33	25	MR. RAYGOR: YES.
10:52:34	26	THE COURT: OKAY. DOES THE WITNESS HAVE A
	27	COPY?
10:52:36	28	MS. HAMILL: THE WITNESS IS USING THE SEALED

	1	UNREDACTED VERSION. WE DISCUSSED THIS AS WELL.
10:52:42	2	THE COURT: OKAY.
10:52:43	3	MS. HAMILL: HE IS GOING TO USE THE SEALED
	4	REDACTED VERSION I'M SORRY.
10:52:47	5	HE'S GOING TO USE THE SEALED UNREDACTED
	6	VERSION, BUT HE IS NOT GOING TO DISCLOSE THE CONTENTS
	7	THAT WERE REDACTED. SO HE IS NOT GOING TO BE
	8	DISCLOSING THE STATEMENTS MADE BY X CORP. IN THESE
	9	DOCUMENTS, BUT IT WILL BE HELPFUL TO HIM TO SEE WHAT
	10	THE CONTENTS OF HIS INTERACTIONS WERE.
10:53:04	11	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'LL GO THROUGH IT
	12	SLOWLY AND SHOULD YOU HAVE AN OBJECTION, MR. RAYGOR,
	13	YOU KNOW HOW TO MAKE IT.
10:53:10	14	THE WITNESS: I HAVE A QUESTION, I
	15	APOLOGIZE. HOW WILL I KNOW WHATS REDACTED AND WHAT IS
	16	NOT REDACTED?
10:53:14	17	THE COURT: THAT'S A GOOD QUESTION.
10:53:18	18	MS. HAMILL: X CORP. COMMENTARY. SO DO NOT
	19	REPEAT ANY OF THE STATEMENTS MADE BY X CORP. ANYTHING
	20	SAID BY YOU IS WHAT WE WILL BE DISCUSSING. I'M NOT
	21	GOING TO BE ASKING BUT WHAT X CORP. SAID. I DON'T
	22	EXPECT YOU TO BE SAYING ANYTHING BIT. BUT THE
	23	COMMENTARY BY X CORP. IS WHAT IS WHAT WAS REDACTED.
	24	ONLY THEIR COMMENTS.
10:53:37	25	THE COURT: SO IF YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND THE
	26	IMPORT OF HER QUESTION AND HER INSTRUCTION, TELL US
	27	THAT AND SHE'LL REPHRASE.
10:53:46	28	THE WITNESS: I'LL TRY MY BEST AND MAY ASK

1 FOR CLARIFICATION. 10:53:49 THE COURT: THANK YOU FOR YOUR FLEXIBILITY. THE WITNESS: NO PROBLEM. 10:53:52 3 10:53:53 4 Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) SO ON EXHIBIT 21, LET'S GO 5 TO PAGE 12, EXHIBIT 21, PAGE 12. HAVE YOU SEEN THIS BEFORE? 10:54:55 7 YES. Α. 10:54:56 AND SO I BELIEVE EXHIBIT 59 LEFT OFF WITH Ο. THIS FRIDAY, AUGUST 5TH, 5:58 P.M. E-MAIL FROM YOU TO, 10 I ASSUME, GOV AT TWITTER.COM; CORRECT? YOU SAY, 11 PLEASE SEE THIS NEWLY SET UP ACCOUNT THAT MAY CONFUSE 12 PEOPLE. CAN THIS BE SHUT DOWN? 10:55:23 13 I SEE THAT, YES. Α. 10:55:24 14 OKAY. AND SO IN EXHIBIT 59, THIS IS Q. 15 REFLECTED ON EXHIBIT 59, PAGE 3. YOU DON'T NEED TO GO 16 BACK AND LOOK, BUT I'LL JUST HELP HERE. 10:55:40 17 Α. OKAY. 10:55:40 18 O. HELP YOU FOR THE ORGANIZATION. THE REASON 19 WHY WE HAD TO BRING EXHIBIT 21 IN IS BECAUSE THERE ARE 20 MORE COMMUNICATIONS IN THIS THREAD OF COMMUNICATION 21 THAT WE ARE WERE NOT PRODUCED IN DEFENDANTS' 22 DOCUMENTS. AND SO WE SORT OF HAVE TO LOOK AT BOTH 2.3 BECAUSE THERE ARE SOME COMMUNICATIONS IN EXHIBIT 21 24 THAT ARE MISSING FROM 59 AND SOME IN 59 THAT ARE 25 MISSING FROM 21. SO THEY BOTH NEED TO BE TAKEN 26 TOGETHER TO GET THE FULL CONVERSATION. 10:56:06 2.7 ALL RIGHT. SO IN YOUR E-MAIL IN EXHIBIT 59, 28 PAGE 1, YOU SAID, THANK YOU. ON FIRST GLANCE IT LOOKS

	1	LIKE IT'S ALREADY BEEN UNLOCKED, AND THEY JUST ADDED
	2	COMMENTARY TO THE NAME, BUT THEY AREN'T REALLY
	3	PROVIDING COMMENTARY. THEY'RE JUST REPOSTING OUR
	4	CONTENT.
10:56:34	5	SO IS IT YOUR UNDERSTANDING THAT ON
	6	AUGUST 10TH TWITTER HAD SUSPENDED THE ALT ACCOUNT, BUT
	7	IT WAS UNLOCKED SHORTLY THEREAFTER?
10:56:43	8	A. I DON'T KNOW IF THEY SUSPENDED BECAUSE I
	9	WASN'T SENT ANY INFORMATION ABOUT THE ACTION THAT THEY
	10	WERE TAKING. ALL THEY TOLD ME WAS THAT IT I FORGET
	11	THE EXACT WORDING BUT THAT IT WASN'T COMPLIANT AND
	12	THAT I HAD NOTICED THAT IT WAS UNLOCKED, BUT I WAS NOT
	13	AWARE IF IT WAS SUSPENDED OR WHAT ACTION WAS TAKEN.
10:57:01	14	Q. WERE YOU MONITORING THE ACCOUNT?
10:57:05	15	A. I DON'T RECALL.
10:57:06	16	Q. HOW DID YOU KNOW IT WAS UNLOCKED?
10:57:08	17	A. I'M I CAN'T RECALL. EITHER SOMEONE SENT
	18	IT TO ME OR I LOOKED IT UP.
10:57:20	19	Q. AND THEN DID YOU HEAR ANYTHING AFTER THAT
	20	AUGUST 10TH E-MAIL YOU SENT TO TWITTER ON 8:00 P.M
	21	AT 8:00 P.M.?
10:57:30	22	THE COURT: FROM WHOM?
10:57:32	23	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) FROM GOV AT TWITTER.COM?
10:57:34	24	THE COURT: I THOUGHT WE WEREN'T GETTING
	25	INTO CORRESPONDENCE FROM TWITTER.
10:57:41	26	MS. HAMILL: GOOD POINT.
10:57:43	27	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) LET'S GO TO
	28	EXHIBIT 21-EIGHT, PLEASE. AND THIS DOCUMENT HAS
		1

	1	BEEN REDACTED BY TWITTER. WHAT IS NOT REDACTED IS
	2	THE PART THAT SAYS, THANKS FOR SENDING US YOUR
	3	REPORT. WE REVIEWED THE ACCOUNT AND REMOVED IT FROM
	4	VIOLATING OUR RULES REGARDING IMPERSONATION.
10:58:15	5	DO YOU SEE THAT?
10:58:17	6	A. I SEE THAT, YES.
10:58:18	7	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND THIS IS FROM TWITTER
	8	SUPPORT, SUPPORT AT TWITTER.COM. IS THAT CORRECT?
10:58:24	9	A. YES.
10:58:24	10	Q. ON AUGUST 23RD, 2022?
10:58:28	11	A. YES.
10:58:30	12	Q. TO E. LESPRON. IS THAT ERICA LESPRON?
10:58:34	13	A. IT IS HER E-MAIL ADDRESS, YES.
10:58:35	14	Q. DOES SHE WORK FOR YOU?
10:58:36	15	A. SHE WORKS IN THE COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT,
	16	YES.
10:58:38	17	Q. WHAT'S HER ROLE?
10:58:39	18	A. NOW SHE IS A PUBLIC INFORMATION ASSISTANT.
	19	AT THE TIME SHE MAY HAVE BEEN AN ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE.
	20	SHE GOT PROMOTED.
10:58:48	21	Q. SO DO YOU KNOW IF MISS LESPRON WAS ALSO
	22	REPORTING THE ALT ACCOUNT TO TWITTER?
10:58:56	23	A. I DON'T RECALL.
10:58:57	24	Q. DID YOU DIRECT HER TO REPORT THE ALT ACCOUNT
	25	TO TWITTER?
10:59:01	26	A. I DON'T RECALL.
10:59:03	27	Q. DID MISS LESPRON TELL YOU THAT SHE RECEIVED
	28	THIS MESSAGE FROM TWITTER?

10:59:10	1	A. I DON'T REMEMBER.
10:59:23	2	Q. OKAY. WE CAN PUT THESE EXHIBITS ASIDE FOR
	3	NOW.
10:59:48	4	SO YOU RECALL ME TAKING YOUR DEPOSITION
	5	JULY 7TH OF 2023; CORRECT?
10:59:53	6	A. I DON'T REMEMBER THE DATE.
10:59:55	7	Q. YOU RECALL TESTIFYING ABOUT THE OPINION
	8	PIECE ENTITLED, QUOTE, BRINGING BACK MASK MANDATE IN
	9	LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS UNJUSTIFIED; CORRECT?
11:00:04	10	A. I REMEMBER, YES.
11:00:05	11	Q. AND WHEN THAT OP-ED WAS PUBLISHED ON
	12	JULY 22ND, 2022, YOU REACHED OUT TO THE EDITOR AT
	13	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA NEWS GROUP, SAL RODRIGUEZ;
	14	CORRECT?
11:00:14	15	A. HE'S NOT THE EDITOR OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
	16	NEWS GROUP. HE IS THE OPINIONS EDITOR.
11:00:19	17	Q. THANK YOU.
11:00:21	18	A. OF THE I'M NOT SURE IF HE'S THE OPINIONS
	19	EDITOR FOR THE ENTIRE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA NEWS GROUP
	20	OR JUST ONE SPECIFIC NEWSPAPER.
11:00:28	21	Q. AND YOU TOLD MR. RODRIGUEZ, QUOTE THE NEW
	22	OP-ED THAT WAS PUBLISHED HAS A GLARING FALSEHOOD THAT
	23	NEEDS TO BE CORRECTED OR THE PIECE NEEDS TO BE
	24	REMOVED.
11:00:39	25	CORRECT?
11:00:39	26	A. CORRECT, YES.
11:00:42	27	Q. LET'S GO TO EXHIBIT 25, PLEASE?
11:01:02	28	A. THIS ONE?
1		

11:01:03	1	Q. MAY I APPROACH.
11:01:05	2	THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE THE BOOK? FOR 25?
11:01:09	3	THE WITNESS: THIS ONE? OKAY. YEAH. I
	4	HAVE IT.
11:01:11	5	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) OKAY. PLEASE TURN TO
	6	EXHIBIT 25, PAGE 3. IT STARTS ON PAGE 2, SO LET'S
	7	GO TO EXHIBIT 25, PAGE 2 AT THE VERY BOTTOM.
11:01:23	8	A. OKAY.
11:01:23	9	Q. FRIDAY, JULY 202ND, AT 7:24 P.M., YOU WRITE,
	10	HI SAL. CONTINUES ON THE NEXT PAGE, EXHIBIT 25,
	11	PAGE 3.
11:01:36	12	DO YOU RECALL SENDING THIS E-MAIL TO
	13	MR. RODRIGUEZ?
11:01:38	14	A. I DO, YES.
11:01:39	15	Q. OKAY. AND THEN LET'S GO BACK TO EXHIBIT 25,
	16	PAGE 2. SAL'S RESPONSE TO YOU, JULY 22ND AT 7:31 P.M.
	17	IS THE PIECE HAS BEEN UPDATED TO REFLECT THE REMARKS
	18	WERE REGARDING L.A. COUNTY-USC. DO YOU REMEMBER
	19	MR. RODRIGUEZ SAYING THAT TO YOU?
11:02:00	20	A. YES, I SEE IT NOW.
11:02:02	21	Q. AND THEN AFTER MR. RODRIGUEZ UPDATED THE
	22	PIECE, YOU SENT HIM FOUR MORE E-MAILS, A TEXT MESSAGE
	23	AND HAD AT LEAST ONE PHONE CALL WITH HIM ABOUT THE
	24	PIECE; CORRECT?
11:02:14	25	A. I DON'T SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER HOW MANY
	26	E-MAILS OR TEXTS, BUT I ALSO I DO REMEMBER SPEAKING
	27	TO HIM THAT EVENING, YES.
11:02:20	28	Q. OKAY. LET'S GO THROUGH THIS EXHIBIT AND

IDENTIFY THE E-MAILS. SO YOU SENT HIM ANOTHER E-MAIL 1 ON THE 22ND OF JULY AT 7:39 P.M. AND THEN YOU SENT 3 HIM --A. I DON'T BELIEVE I SENT HIM THAT AT 7:39. 11:02:35 11:02:38 O. I'M SORRY. THAT IS ON A E-MAIL FROM MR. RODRIGUEZ TO YOU AT 7:39 P.M. AND HE'S SHARING 7 WHAT THE UPDATE WAS; CORRECT? 11:02:46 A. YES. 11:02:47 Q. AND THEN EXHIBIT 25, PAGE 1 AT THE BOTTOM, 10 JULY 22ND, 7:46 P.M., YOU SEND HIM ANOTHER E-MAIL AND 11 IT LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE TAKING ISSUE WITH HOSPITALIZATION 12 NUMBERS; CORRECT? A. I DON'T THINK I'M TAKING ISSUES WITH 11:03:03 13 HOSPITALIZATION NUMBERS. 14 11:03:08 15 WELL, LET'S LOOK AT YOUR STATEMENT. AT THE Q. 16 BOTTOM OF EXHIBIT 25, PAGE 1, YOU SAY, HOW IS THE REST 17 OF THE PIECE EVEN TRUE OR ACCURATE, THEN, IF IT'S 18 TALKING ABOUT ONE HOSPITAL? THE ENTIRE FRAME AS TO 19 WHY THE MASKS SHOULD NOT COME BACK IS BECAUSE 20 HOSPITALIZATIONS -- BECAUSE OF COVID ARE OVERBLOWN IN THE COUNTY. BUT EACH HOSPITAL CAN SEE DIFFERENT 21 22 RATES. 11:03:32 23 A. CORRECT. I SAID THAT, YES. Q. OKAY. SO YOU WERE -- YOU HAD CONCERNS ABOUT 11:03:33 24 25 THE HOSPITALIZATION RATES IN THE PIECE; CORRECT? 11:03:38 26 MR. RAYGOR: ASKED AND ANSWERED. 11:03:39 27 THE COURT: OVERRULED.

THE WITNESS: NO. MY CONCERN WAS THE

11:03:40

28

- 53 FRAMING OF THE PIECE THAT FRAMED IT, BECAUSE THIS ONE 1 HOSPITAL WAS SEEING -- I'M TRYING TO GET THIS RIGHT. THIS ONE HOSPITAL WAS SEEING A LOW RATE OF 3 HOSPITALIZATIONS BECAUSE OF COVID. THE FRAMING OF THE 5 PIECE IS THAT THAT MUST MEAN THAT IT'S APPLICABLE TO THE REST OF THE COUNTY. AND TO ME, I DIDN'T THINK 6 7 THAT WAS A FAIR COMPARISON TO TAKE WHAT'S HAPPENING AT 8 ONE HOSPITAL AND SAY THAT THAT IS JUSTIFICATION FOR --FOR NOT RETURNING MASKS AT THE TIME. 10 Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) DID YOU KNOW AT THAT TIME THAT THE L.A. COUNTY-USC HOSPITAL WAS A PUBLIC 11 12 SAFETY NET HOSPITAL? 13 A. I DON'T KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS. 11:04:27 14 O. SO THEN LET'S GO BACK TO EXHIBIT 25, PAGE 1. 15 YOU THEN SEND A FOLLOW-UP ON FRIDAY, JULY 22ND, AT
 - 8:02 P.M. TO MR. RODRIGUEZ. CAN YOU CALL ME AND YOU GIVE HIM YOUR PHONE NUMBER.

AND THEN ABOVE THAT, YOU SEND HIM ANOTHER FOLLOW-UP, JULY 22ND, 11:22 P.M. AND YOU SAY, THANKS FOR CHATTING EARLIER, SAL.

DID YOU GUYS HAVE A PHONE CONVERSATION?

- Α. WE DID, YES.
- HOW LONG WAS THE PHONE CONVERSATION? Q.
- I DON'T RECALL. BUT IT WAS CUT OFF BECAUSE I WAS PICKING UP FOOD FOR MY WIFE.
- Q. OKAY. AND THEN LET'S GO TO EXHIBIT 28, PLEASE. DO YOU HAVE THAT IN FRONT OF YOU?
 - A. I DO, YES.

11:04:57 26

11:04:50 23

11:04:52 24

11:04:19

11:04:25

11:04:39

11:04:47

11:04:49

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

27

11:05:18 28

11:05:19	1	Q. DO YOU RECALL TEXTING SAL RODRIGUEZ ON
	2	JULY 23RD, 2022, AT 3:14 P.M. HEY SAL, BRETT FROM
	3	DHP. JUST WANTED TO CHECK IN ABOUT THE PIECE AGAIN?
11:05:31	4	A. CORRECT, YES.
11:05:31	5	Q. WHAT WERE YOU TRYING TO DO ON JULY 23RD WITH
	6	THAT TEXT MESSAGE TO MR. RODRIGUEZ?
11:05:38	7	A. THE ENDING OF OUR PHONE CALL WAS, HE SAID
	8	THAT HE WAS GOING TO LOOK AT THE PIECE. I DON'T
	9	RECALL IF HE SAID HE WAS GOING TO DISCUSS IT WITH
	10	OTHERS AND THAT HE WOULD GET BACK TO ME. AND THAT WE
	11	WOULD DISCUSS THE NEXT DAY.
11:05:54	12	BUT I NEVER HEARD BACK FROM HIM AGAIN.
11:05:56	13	Q. WERE ANY CHANGES MADE TO THE PIECE THAT
	14	YOU'RE AWARE OF AFTER JULY 23RD?
11:06:02	15	A. I DON'T RECALL. BUT I DO KNOW THAT THERE
	16	WAS ONE CHANGE MADE ON JULY 22ND AFTER MY INITIAL
	17	E-MAIL.
11:06:08	18	Q. THANK YOU.
11:06:24	19	WOULD YOU AGREE THAT YOUR ATTEMPTS TO KILL
	20	THAT OP-ED FAILED?
11:06:29	21	MR. RAYGOR: OBJECTION. LACKS FOUNDATION.
11:06:33	22	THE COURT: OVERRULED.
11:06:34	23	THE WITNESS: YOU CAN'T REALLY KILL A STORY
	24	AFTER IT'S BEEN PUBLISHED. YOU CAN REALLY ONLY KILL A
	25	STORY BEFORE IT'S BEEN PUBLISHED.
11:06:42	26	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) DID YOU TRY TO KILL IT
	27	AFTER IT WAS PUBLISHED?
11.06.45	28	A YOU CAN'T REALLY THE VERRIAGE IS ALL.

INCORRECT. YOU CAN'T KILL SOMETHING THAT'S -- TO USE 1 THE METAPHOR, ALIVE, BASICALLY. AND PLUS, THIS ISN'T 3 A STORY. THIS IS AN OP-ED. Q. ALL RIGHT. WE ARE MOVING BACK TO 11:07:02 5 EXHIBIT 45. OKAY. SO JUST AFTER MIDNIGHT ON JULY 30TH, 11:07:32 7 YOU DIRECTED FRASER TO CLOSE PUBLIC COMMENTARY ON ALL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S SOCIAL MEDIA 8 POSTS; CORRECT? 11:07:42 10 YES. Α. Q. AND YOU SAID --11:07:43 11 A. FRASER AND DHP STAFF. 11:07:45 12 11:07:47 13 Q. FRASER AND DHP STAFF? 11:07:49 14 A. CORRECT. 11:07:49 15 Q. THANK YOU. 11:07:50 16 AND YOUR STATEMENT WAS, I'M OVER PEOPLE 17 RIGHT NOW. LOL. CORRECT? A. CORRECT. IN THAT E-MAIL, YES. THAT IS WHAT 11:07:54 18 19 I SAID. 11:07:57 20 Q. AND YOU WERE OVER ANTI-MASKERS; CORRECT? 11:07:59 21 A. NO. I WOULDN'T AGREE WITH THAT. 11:08:01 22 Q. YOU WERE OVER OPPONENTS; CORRECT? 11:08:04 23 Α. NO. YOU SAID IN YOUR DEPOSITION THAT YOU MADE 11:08:04 24 Q. 25 THE DECISION TO CLOSE COMMENTS BECAUSE, QUOTE --26 BECAUSE YOU WERE, QUOTE, GENERALLY CONCERNED ABOUT A 27 LOT OF MISINFORMATION AND ABOUT HOW OUR CHANNELS WERE 28 BEING USED, END QUOTE.

11:08:18	1	COF	RRECT?
11:08:18	2	A. II	OID SAY THAT AT ONE POINT, YES.
11:08:21	3	Q. YOU	J SAID YOU WERE WORRIED ABOUT QUOTE PEOPLE
	4	SPREADING FAI	SEHOODS, PEOPLE BULLYING EACH OTHER.
	5	HARASSING ONE	ANOTHER, CURSING AT ONE ANOTHER, END
	6	QUOTE.	
11:08:31	7	COF	RECT?
11:08:31	8	A. II	OON'T REMEMBER SPECIFICALLY.
11:08:33	9	Q. LET	S'S GO TO PAGE 57, LINE 7 THROUGH 9 OF THE
	10	DEPOSITION OF	MR. MORROW.
11:08:40	11	A. WHA	AT PAGE AGAIN?
11:08:41	12	Q. 57.	
11:08:43	13	THE	COURT: WE'RE LOOKING AT HIS DEPOSITION
	14	OR AN EXHIBIT	??
11:08:47	15	MS.	HAMILL: DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT.
11:08:48	16	MAY	I APPROACH?
11:08:49	17	THE	COURT: SURE.
11:08:50	18	THE	WITNESS: I DON'T HAVE IT.
11:08:51	19	MS.	HAMILL: IT'S BEHIND YOU.
11:09:02	20	THE	WITNESS: PAGE 57?
11:09:03	21	MS.	HAMILL: YES.
11:09:15	22	THE	COURT: DO YOU WANT HIM TO READ LINES 7
	23	THROUGH WE	CLL, 7 STARTS WITH AN ANSWER.
11:09:20	24	MS.	HAMILL: I'LL READ 5 THROUGH 9 ON
	25	PAGE 57.	
11:09:24	26	THE	COURT: JUST A SECOND.
11:09:30	27	GO	AHEAD.
11:09:32	28	Q. (B)	MS. HAMILL) QUESTION: WHETHER YOU SAY

	1	HOW ARE CHANNELS WERE BEING USED, WHAT DO YOU MEAN
	2	SPECIFICALLY?
11:09:38	3	ANSWER: RATHER, IT COULD BE PEOPLE
	4	SPREADING FALSEHOODS, PEOPLE BULLYING EACH OTHER,
	5	HARASSING ONE ANOTHER, CURSING AT ONE ANOTHER.
11:09:47	6	DOES THAT REFRESH YOUR RECOLLECTION THAT
	7	THAT WAS YOUR TESTIMONY?
11:09:50	8	A. YES.
11:09:51	9	Q. IS THAT STILL YOUR TESTIMONY TODAY?
11:09:53	10	A. YES.
11:09:56	11	Q. AND REGARDING FALSEHOODS, YOU TESTIFIED THAT
	12	YOU WERE CONCERNED THAT PEOPLE SAID THE COUNTY WAS
	13	OVERINFLATING CASE NUMBERS, DEATHS, AND
	14	HOSPITALIZATIONS; RIGHT?
11:10:07	15	A. I REMEMBER SAYING THAT, YES.
11:10:09	16	Q. BUT THE COUNTY WAS OVERINFLATING CASE
	17	NUMBERS, DEATHS AND HOSPITALIZATIONS, WASN'T IT?
11:10:15	18	MR. RAYGOR: OBJECTION. LACKS FOUNDATION OR
	19	EXPERTISE ON THE SUBJECT ON THE PART OF THIS WITNESS.
11:10:25	20	THE COURT: OVERRULED. YOU MAY TESTIFY IF
	21	YOU KNOW.
11:10:27	22	THE WITNESS: I'M NOT AN EPIDEMIOLOGIST OR
	23	A PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERT, SO I CAN'T ANSWER THAT.
11:10:35	24	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) SO YOU DON'T KNOW IF THESE
	25	STATEMENTS WERE FALSE. I JUST KNOW THAT THEY
	26	CONFLICTED WITH WHAT FERRER SAID; CORRECT?
11:10:42	27	A. I WOULDN'T SAY WHAT DR. FERRER SAID. THAT'S
	28	WHAT OUR ENTIRE TEAM OF EXPERTS AND EPIDEMIOLOGISTS

1 AND PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS DETERMINE, ALONG WITH OTHER AGENCIES. Q. AND WHEN I ASKED YOU ABOUT BULLYING AND 11:10:58 3 HARASSMENT, YOU TESTIFIED THAT, QUOTE, PEOPLE ARGUING 4 5 WITH ANGER, MAKING PERSONAL ATTACKS TO OTHER PEOPLE, CURSING AT ONE ANOTHER, JUST GENERAL BULLYING AND 6 7 HARASSMENT BEHAVIOR. 11:11:11 8 DO YOU REMEMBER THAT? 11:11:12 9 A. I DO, YES, AND THAT WAS MY MAIN CONCERN. AND SO YOU FELT IT WAS YOUR DUTY AS THE 11:11:14 10 Q. COMMUNICATION CHIEF FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC 11 12 HEALTH TO POLICE HOW THE PUBLIC INTERACTS WITH ONE 13 ANOTHER IN THE COMMENTS SECTION; CORRECT? 11:11:26 14 A. I DON'T KNOW THAT I WOULD AGREE WITH THAT 15 FRAMING. Q. AND THE MEAN COMMENTS WEREN'T REALLY BETWEEN 11:11:28 16 17 USERS. THEY WERE MOSTLY DIRECTED AT THE GOVERNMENT, 18 WEREN'T THEY, TO YOU AND TO FERRER? 11:11:38 19 Α. NO, NOT ENTIRELY. 11:11:39 20 Q. WE WENT THROUGH --A. OH --11:11:41 21 11:11:42 22 I'M SORRY. Q. 11:11:43 23 A. A LOT OF THEM WERE BETWEEN USERS AS WELL. 11:11:46 24 Q. WE WENT THROUGH SEVERAL EXHIBITS YESTERDAY 25 DURING YOUR TESTIMONY WHERE WE LOOKED AT SOME TWEETS 26 FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH IN JULY OF 2022. A. UH-HUH. 11:11:54 27

Q. DO YOU RECALL LOOKING AT THOSE?

11:11:55 28

11:11:57	1	A. I RECALL FLIPPING THROUGH THEM, YES.
11:11:58	2	Q. AND WE LOOKED TRY THE REPLIES AND THERE WERE
	3	HUNDREDS OF REPLIES TO THOSE IT WAS FROM THE
	4	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH; CORRECT?
11:12:04	5	A. WE BRIEFLY WENT THROUGH THEM, YES.
11:12:06	6	Q. AND WE DISCUSSED HOW THEY WERE GENERALLY
	7	VERY ANGRY; CORRECT?
11:12:10	8	A. SOME OF THEM WERE, YES.
11:12:11	9	Q. AND THE ANGER IN THOSE REPLIES WAS REALLY
	10	DIRECTED AT THE GOVERNMENT, WASN'T IT?
11:12:20	11	A. I CAN'T NECESSARILY SAY. I ONLY LOOKED AT A
	12	FEW OF THEM. I FLIPPED THROUGH THEM. BUT GENERALLY,
	13	IT SEEMED AS THOUGH PEOPLE WERE ANGRY WHAT I DID
	14	SAW WHAT I DID SEE.
11:12:29	15	Q. AND YOU HAD REPORTED COMMENTS TO TWITTER
	16	USING THE REPORT FUNCTION IN THE APP; CORRECT?
11:12:36	17	A. I BELIEVE I DID, YES.
11:12:38	18	Q. BUT THAT REPORTING FAILED, SO YOU HAD TO
	19	ESCALATE TO THE HIGHEST LEVELS OF TWITTER AND SHUT OFF
	20	COMMENTS TO MAKE THE CRITICAL TWEETS STOP, DIDN'T YOU?
11:12:46	21	A. I WOULDN'T NECESSARILY SAY THAT.
11:12:48	22	Q. AND YOU TESTIFIED THAT IT WAS YOUR IDEA TO
	23	CLOSE COMMENTS AND THAT YOU DISCUSSED IT WITH COUNSEL
	24	AND BARBARA FERRER; CORRECT?
11:12:55	25	A. IN EARLY JULY, YES.
11:12:56	26	Q. AND YOU ALSO TESTIFIED THAT YOU DIDN'T
	27	CONSIDER ANY ALTERNATIVES TO COMPLETELY CLOSING OFF
	28	PUBLIC COMMENTS; CORRECT?

11:13:04	1	A. CORRECT.
11:13:04	2	Q. LET'S GO TO EXHIBIT 37, PLEASE.
11:13:20	3	DO YOU NEED ASSISTANCE?
11:13:22	4	A. I DON'T THINK I HAVE 37.
11:13:23	5	MS. HAMILL: MAY I APPROACH?
11:13:25	6	THE COURT: YES.
11:13:51	7	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) HAVE YOU SEEN THIS
	8	DOCUMENT BEFORE, MR. MORROW?
11:13:53	9	A. I HAVE, YES.
11:13:54	10	Q. SO THIS DOCUMENT SHOWS THAT ON AUGUST 4TH,
	11	2022 IS I'M LOOKING AT EXHIBIT 37, PAGE 1 YOU
	12	PROVIDED A STATEMENT TO FOX 11, MARLA TELLEZ AND
	13	ELIZABETH FORD REGARDING WHY YOU CLOSED DOWN PUBLIC
	14	COMMENTS; CORRECT?
11:14:15	15	A. CORRECT.
11:14:16	16	Q. AND YOU SAID, QUOTE, PUBLIC HEALTH HAS ZERO
	17	TOLERANCE FOR THREATS, BULLYING, OR HARASSMENT ON ANY
	18	OF OUR PLATFORMS AND MADE THE DECISION TO DISABLE
	19	SOCIAL MEDIA COMMENTS AFTER RECEIVING CONCERNS FROM
	20	NUMEROUS RESIDENTS WHO WERE BEING TARGETED.
11:14:34	21	DO YOU REMEMBER SAYING THAT?
11:14:36	22	A. I DO, YES.
11:14:37	23	Q. AND THEN YOU CONTINUED, RESIDENTS WHO WISHED
	24	TO SHARE THEIR THOUGHTS WITH PUBLIC HEALTH ON SOCIAL
	25	MEDIA CAN STILL DO SO BY SENDING DIRECT MESSAGES TO
	26	OUR ACCOUNTS.
11:14:46	27	DO YOU REMEMBER SAYING THAT?
11 • 1 4 • 47	28	A I DO YES

11:14:48	1	Q. BUT YOU'VE NOT BEEN ABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY
	2	EXAMPLES OF RESIDENTS BEING TARGETED; RIGHT?
11:14:54	3	A. I DO RECALL RESIDENTS SAYING THAT AND
	4	RESIDENTS BEING HARASSED AND BULLIED AND RECEIVING
	5	VEILED THREATS WITHIN THE COMMENTS SECTION OF OUR
	6	POSTS, AND I REMEMBER OBSERVING THAT.
11:15:08	7	Q. CAN YOU GIVE ME ONE EXAMPLE, PLEASE.
11:15:13	8	A. I CAN'T GIVE YOU A SPECIFIC EXAMPLE, BUT I
	9	CAN GIVE YOU THE GIST OF SOME OF THE BACK AND FORTH.
11:15:21	10	Q. I ASKED YOU HOW TO DETERMINE WHETHER
	11	SOMETHING IS MISINFORMATION DURING YOUR DEPOSITION;
	12	CORRECT?
11:15:32	13	A. I REMEMBER THAT, YES.
11:15:33	14	Q. AND I ASKED IF YOU CONSIDERED SOMETHING THAT
	15	DEVIATED FROM WHAT BARBARA FERRER SAYS TO BE
	16	MISINFORMATION, AND YOU SAID, QUOTE, WE DETERMINE
	17	WHAT'S CREDIBLE AND ALSO WHAT MAKES SENSE FOR MOST OF
	18	THE LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, AND THAT'S WHAT
	19	WE PROVIDE TO PEOPLE, WHAT'S DETERMINED TO BE CREDIBLE
	20	OR ACCURATE OR MAKING THE MOST SENSE FOR OUR COUNTY'S
	21	RESIDENTS.
11:15:57	22	DO YOU REMEMBER TESTIFYING THAT?
11:16:00	23	A. I DON'T SPECIFICALLY RECALL IF THAT'S MY
	24	EXACT QUOTE.
11:16:05	25	Q. LET'S PULL IT UP. PAGE 85, LINES 23 TO 25
	26	THROUGH PAGE 86, 1 THROUGH 10.
11:16:14	27	A. BACK HERE?
11•16•15	28	THE COURTS BACK TO THE DEPOSITION DOES

	1	THE WITNESS STILL HAVE A COPY?
11:16:19	2	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) YES.
11:16:20	3	THE WITNESS: I STILL HAVE IT. I'M GETTING
	4	USED TO THIS.
11:16:23	5	WHAT PAGE?
11:16:23	6	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) PAGE 85, PLEASE, LINES 13
	7	THROUGH 25?
11:16:28	8	A. OPENED UP TO PAGE 86. YES.
11:16:50	9	Q. TO MAKE IT EASIER, I THINK I'M JUST GOING TO
	10	SKIP AND READ FROM PAGE 86, LINE 5 THROUGH LINE 10 TO
	11	SAVE TIME.
11:17:02	12	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. GO AHEAD.
11:17:03	13	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) QUESTION: HOW WOULD YOU
	14	SAY IT?
11:17:06	15	ANSWER: WE DETERMINE WHAT'S CREDIBLE AND
	16	ALSO WHAT MAKES SENSE MOST FOR THE LOS ANGELES,
	17	LOS ANGELES COUNSEL COUNTY AND THAT'S WHAT WE PROVIDE
	18	TO PEOPLE, WHAT'S DETERMINED TO BE CREDIBLE OR
	19	ACCURATE OR MAKING THE MOST SENSE FOR OUR COUNTY'S
	20	RESIDENTS.
11:17:21	21	DOES THAT REFRESH YOUR RECOLLECTION THAT
	22	THAT IS YOUR TESTIMONY?
11:17:24	23	A. IT DOES, YES.
11:17:24	24	Q. IS THAT STILL YOUR TESTIMONY TODAY?
11:17:27	25	A. I WOULD SAY SO, BUT I WOULD ALSO ADD THAT IT
	26	IS MUCH MORE COMPLICATED AND NUANCED AND I THINK YOUR
	27	QUESTION GENERALLY ABOUT HOW WE DETERMINE WHAT IS
	28	MISINFORMATION IS IS VERY GENERAL. IT'S MUCH MORE

COMPLICATED THAN THAT. 1 O. SO WOULD IT BE FAIR TO SAY THAT IN YOUR 11:17:43 OPINION THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH DETERMINES 3 WHAT IS CREDIBLE AND ACCESSIBLE TO THE PUBLIC? 11:17:52 A. DEPENDING ON THE PIECE OF INFORMATION, YES. BUT I WOULD GENERALLY QUIBBLE AND HAVE ISSUES WITH THE 7 FRAMING OF THAT AND HOW THAT CAN BE -- MY GENERAL AGREEMENT, HOW THAT COULD BE INTERPRETED. 11:18:08 9 Q. AND AS COMMUNICATIONS CHIEF, YOU ONLY WANT 10 INFORMATION DEEMED CREDIBLE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF 11 PUBLIC HEALTH BEING SHARED IN TRADITIONAL MEDIA AND 12 DIGITAL MEDIA; CORRECT? 11:18:20 13 A. SHARED? I'M SORRY. CAN YOU REPEAT THE 14 QUESTION? 11:18:24 15 Q. AS COMMUNICATIONS CHIEF, YOU ONLY WANT 16 INFORMATION DEEMED CREDIBLE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF 17 PUBLIC HEALTH BEING SHARED IN TRADITIONAL MEDIA AND 18 DIGITAL MEDIA. 11:18:38 19 A. I WOULD NOT NECESSARILY AGREE WITH THAT. IT'S NOT THAT I DON'T WANT IT. PEOPLE CAN HAVE OTHER 20 21 OPINIONS OR OTHER VIEWPOINTS, AND THEY ARE ALLOWED TO 22 SHARE THAT INFORMATION THROUGH TRADITIONAL MEDIA OR 23 SOCIAL MEDIA AS WELL. 11:18:56 24 SO I DON'T AGREE WITH THE FRAMING OF THAT QUESTION. 25 Q. AND YOU TESTIFIED THAT YOU WON'T CONSIDER 11:18:58 26 2.7 REOPENING PUBLIC COMMENTS BECAUSE, QUOTE, YOU REMAIN 28 CONCERNED ABOUT THE SPREAD OF MISINFORMATION AND HOW

	1	OUR CHANNELS MAY POTENTIALLY BE USED IN INAPPROPRIATE
	2	WAYS, END QUOTE.
11:19:11	3	DO YOU REMEMBER SAYING THAT?
11:19:12	4	A. I REMEMBER SAYING THAT, AND I REMEMBER MORE
	5	SO BEING CONCERNED ABOUT THE BULLYING, HARASSMENT, AND
	6	VEILED THREATS THAT WERE HAPPENING WITHIN OUR COMMENTS
	7	SECTION.
11:19:24	8	Q. AT THE TIME YOU DECIDED TO SHUT OFF PUBLIC
	9	COMMENTS, THE BOARD OF SUPERVISOR WERE NOT ALLOWING
	10	THE PUBLIC TO ATTEND THEIR MEETINGS IN PERSON;
	11	CORRECT?
11:19:32	12	A. I DON'T REMEMBER.
11:19:32	13	Q. LET'S GO TO PAGE 62, LINES 14 TO 24, OF YOUR
	14	DEPOSITION, PLEASE.
11:19:51	15	A. 62, YOU SAID?
11:19:52	16	Q. SIXTY-TWO, LINES 14 THROUGH 24.
11:19:56	17	A. I DON'T THINK I'M ON THE RIGHT ONE, THEN.
11:19:58	18	MR. RAYGOR: I THINK SORRY, YOUR HONOR.
11:20:01	19	MS. HAMILL: TRANSCRIPT.
11:20:02	20	MR. RAYGOR: I THINK SHE'S TALKING ABOUT THE
	21	DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT.
11:20:05	22	THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. I THOUGHT I WAS
	23	ALL SLICK.
11:20:15	24	OKAY. I'M HERE.
11:20:17	25	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) OKAY. I AM GOING TO READ
	26	STARTING AT LINE 14.
11:20:19	27	QUESTION: DOES THIS DOCUMENT REFRESH YOUR
	28	RECOLLECTION THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS MEETINGS

	1	REOPENED TO THE PUBLIC ON SEPTEMBER 27TH OF 2022?
11:20:28	2	ANSWER: IT DOES, YES.
11:20:30	3	QUESTION: AND THE DECISION TO DISABLE
	4	PUBLIC COMMENTS WAS MADE IN JULY OF 2022; CORRECT?
11:20:36	5	ANSWER: YES.
11:20:38	6	QUESTION: AND SO AT THAT TIME THAT THAT
	7	DECISION WAS MADE TO CLOSE PUBLIC COMMENTS, THE PUBLIC
	8	COULD NOT ATTEND BOARD OF SUPERVISORS MEETINGS IN
	9	PUBLIC; CORRECT?
11:20:48	10	ANSWER: CORRECT, YES.
11:20:50	11	DOES THAT REFRESH YOUR RECOLLECTION?
11:20:53	12	A. IT DOES, BUT I DON'T RECALL WHAT DOCUMENT WE
	13	WERE REFERRING TO ON LINE 14.
11:20:58	14	MR. RAYGOR: AND YOUR HONOR, THAT LAST LINE,
	15	THE CORRECT, YES, WAS CORRECTED BY MR. MORROW AFTER
	16	THE DEPOSITION BEFORE IT WAS CERTIFIED.
11:21:08	17	THE COURT: DO WE HAVE THOSE CORRECTIONS AS
	18	PART OF THIS?
11:21:13	19	MR. RAYGOR: THEY SHOULD BE PART OF IT, YES.
11:21:16	20	MS. HAMILL: THEY ARE THEY ARE AT THE
	21	END.
11:21:19	22	THE COURT: I ALSO HAVE HIS DECLARATION AT
	23	THE FRONT OF HIS VOLUME.
11:21:22	24	MR. RAYGOR: THE DECLARATION OF BRETT MORROW
	25	RE DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT CORRECTIONS?
11:21:27	26	THE COURT: YES.
11:21:27	27	MR. RAYGOR: IF YOU LOOK AT PAGE
11:21:29	28	THE COURT: I SEE THE CORRECTION, YES.

11:21:32	1	MR. RAYGOR: CORRECT, YES, AS TO IN-PERSON
	2	ATTENDANCE.
11:21:53	3	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND I CAN TAKE TIME TO
	4	FIND THE SPECIFIC EXHIBIT, BUT I DON'T THINK IT'S
	5	NECESSARY AT THIS POINT. I JUST WANTED TO REFRESH
	6	YOUR RECOLLECTION THAT THE FACT ABOUT THE FACT
	7	THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISOR MEETINGS WERE CLOSED TO
	8	THE PUBLIC UNTIL SEPTEMBER OF 2022.
11:22:08	9	A. OKAY.
11:22:09	10	Q. DOES THIS TRANSCRIPT REFRESH YOUR MEMORY?
11:22:13	11	A. AS DOES OUR EXCHANGE, YES.
11:22:17	12	Q. OKAY. THANK YOU.
11:22:19	13	AND YOU TESTIFIED THAT MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
	14	COULD CONTACT YOU BY E-MAIL AND SEND YOU DIRECT
	15	MESSAGES ON SOCIAL MEDIA; CORRECT?
11:22:28	16	A. ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT ME PERSONALLY?
11:22:29	17	Q. YES.
11:22:30	18	A. OR ON MY PERSONAL ACCOUNTS?
11:22:37	19	Q. OR THE DEPARTMENT.
11:22:39	20	A. YES. THOSE ARE SEVERAL WAYS THAT PEOPLE
	21	COULD CONTACT US AND ASK QUESTIONS, BUT THERE ARE
	22	MANY, MANY OTHER WAYS AS WELL. THOSE ARE NOT THE ONLY
	23	TWO.
11:22:49	24	Q. WERE YOU AWARE THAT BARBARA FERRER WAS
	25	HAVING PEOPLE BLOCKED FROM SENDING E-MAILS TO THE
	26	COUNTY?
11:22:53	27	A. I DON'T REMEMBER THAT, NO.
11:22:55	28	Q. AND YOU TESTIFIED THAT YOUR TEAM RESPONDS

	1	TO DIRECT MESSAGES ON SOCIAL MEDIA; CORRECT?
11:23:01	2	A. WE TRY TO DO OUR BEST AS BEST WE CAN, YES.
11:23:04	3	Q. AND YOUR E-MAIL ADDRESS IS THE ONE TIED TO
	4	THE @LAPUBLICHEALTH HANDLE ON TWITTER; CORRECT?
11:23:14	5	A. I DON'T REMEMBER.
11:23:15	6	Q. LET'S GO TO EXHIBIT 74, PLEASE.
11:23:39	7	DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS AS BEING THE ACCOUNT
	8	INFORMATION PAGE FOR THE @LAPUBLICHEALTH TWITTER PAGE?
11:23:47	9	A. THIS IS THE ACCOUNT, GENERAL INFORMATION TAB
	10	ON THE ACCOUNT PAGE FOR THE ARCHIVE, BUT IT IS NOT ON
	11	THE TWITTER PLATFORM ITSELF.
11:23:59	12	Q. THIS IS FROM THE ARCHIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT'S
	13	TWITTER ACCOUNT; CORRECT?
11:24:04	14	A. EXACTLY, YES.
11:24:05	15	Q. AND I WANT YOU TO FOCUS IN ON THE E-MAIL
	16	CHANGES THAT STARTED AT THE BOTTOM OF EXHIBIT 74,
	17	PAGE 1, AND CONTINUE ON EXHIBIT 74, PAGE 2. IT'S
	18	PROBABLY EASIER TO GO TO EXHIBIT 74, PAGE 2, BECAUSE
	19	THIS CONTAINS THE FULL LIST OF E-MAIL CHANGES.
11:24:30	20	A. I SEE IT, YES.
11:24:31	21	Q. AND THIS APPEARS TO SHOW THAT ON JUNE 3RD,
	22	2020, THIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH ACCOUNT WAS
	23	ASSIGNED TO YOU, B MORROW @PH DOT L.A. COUNTY .GOV.
	24	IS THAT CORRECT?
11:24:45	25	A. I WOULDN'T SAY IT'S ASSIGNED TO ME, BUT MY
	26	E-MAIL ADDRESS WAS ASSOCIATED WITH IT.
11:24:51	27	Q. AND THEN THAT SHIFTED TO MISS LESPRON ON
	28	JANUARY 17TH, 2023; CORRECT?

11:25:00	1	A. IT DID, YES.
11:25:01	2	Q. AND THEN IT SHIFTED BACK TO YOU ON
	3	APRIL 13TH OF 2023; CORRECT?
11:25:05	4	A. YES.
11:25:05	5	Q. OKAY. IN THE LEFT-HAND SIDE ON EXHIBIT 74,
	6	PAGE 1 SHOWS THAT THE ARCHIVE WAS CREATED ON
	7	APRIL 26TH, 2023; CORRECT?
11:25:21	8	A. I SEE IT, YES.
11:25:29	9	Q. SO IS IT FAIR TO SAY THAT FROM JUNE 3RD,
	10	2020 THROUGH JANUARY 17TH, 2023, WERE YOU HANDLING THE
	11	DIRECT MESSAGE RESPONSES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
	12	HEALTH TWITTER ACCOUNT?
11:25:46	13	A. NOT PRIMARILY, NO. THERE WERE OTHER PEOPLE,
	14	BUT I WOULD DO IT AT TIMES, AND I WOULD SAY MOSTLY,
	15	YES.
11:25:52	16	Q. AND YOU WOULD SOMETIMES ENGAGE WITH FRIENDS
	17	IN THE DM'S OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
	18	ACCOUNT; CORRECT?
11:25:58	19	A. I BELIEVE ONE TIME I DID.
11:25:59	20	Q. WHEN I SAY DM'S, DO YOU KNOW WHAT I'M
	21	TALKING ABOUT?
11:26:02	22	A. DIRECT MESSAGES.
11:26:03	23	Q. THANK YOU.
11:26:05	24	CAN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 20, PLEASE. THAT'S THE
	25	TRANSCRIPT.
11:26:29	26	A. OH.
11:26:30	27	Q. DO YOU WANT ME TO HELP?
11:26:32	28	A. PAGE 20 OF THE TRANSCRIPT?

11:26:34	1	THE COURT: WHY DON'T YOU ASSIST THE
	2	WITNESS.
11:26:36	3	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU.
11:26:37	4	THE WITNESS: SORRY.
11:26:40	5	MS. HAMILL: HERE YOU GO.
11:26:43	6	THE WITNESS: OKAY.
11:26:48	7	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS
	8	MESSAGE ON EXHIBIT 20, PAGE 1?
11:26:52	9	A. I DO, YES.
11:26:53	10	Q. DID YOU SEND THIS MESSAGE?
11:26:54	11	A. I DID, YES.
11:26:56	12	Q. AND TURN TO PAGE, EXHIBIT 20, PAGE 2, DO YOU
	13	RECOGNIZE THIS MESSAGE?
11:27:03	14	A. I
11:27:04	15	Q. OR THIS SET OF DIRECT MESSAGES?
11:27:05	16	A. I DO, YES.
11:27:06	17	Q. AND THIS IS YOU COMMUNICATING FROM THE
	18	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH TWITTER ACCOUNT?
11:27:11	19	A. IT APPEARS SO, YES.
11:27:13	20	Q. AND THE SECOND MESSAGE YOU SENT SAYS, I JUST
	21	SAW THIS FOLLOW AND SAW ALL THE GOP HATE ON YOUR
	22	TIMELINE.
11:27:20	23	WHAT ARE YOU REFERRING TO?
11:27:22	24	A. THE PERSON I WAS SPEAKING WITH WAS RATHER
	25	PASSIONATE ABOUT POLITICS.
11:27:27	26	Q. WHO WAS THE PERSON YOU WERE SPEAKING WITH?
11:27:30	27	A. HER NAME IS CARRIE DAVIS. C. A. R R I.E.
	28	DAVIS SPELLED NORMALLY.

11:27:39	1	THE REPORTER: THANK YOU.
11:27:42	2	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
	3	WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ATTEND THE DEPARTMENT'S PUBLIC
	4	HEALTH BRIEFINGS; CORRECT?
11:27:50	5	A. WELL
11:27:51	6	Q. THE WEEKLY PUBLIC HEALTH BRIEFINGS BY
	7	BARBARA FERRER?
11:27:56	8	A. MEDIA BRIEFINGS, TELEBRIEFINGS? WE HELD
	9	MANY TYPES OF BRIEFINGS.
11:28:00	10	Q. THE MEDIA BRIEFINGS.
11:28:03	11	A. AT THE TIME THEY WERE NOT NECESSARILY
	12	WEEKLY. THERE WERE MULTIPLE TIMES DURING THE WEEK.
	13	AT ONE POINT THEY WERE FIVE DAYS A WEEK. BUT
	14	GENERALLY THOSE ARE RESERVED FOR MEDIA. BUT THE
	15	PUBLIC TYPICALLY COULD WATCH THE LIVE STREAM ACROSS
	16	OUR SOCIAL CHANNELS AND AT A TIME YOUTUBE, I BELIEVE,
	17	DEPENDING ON OUR TECHNICAL CAPABILITIES AT THE TIME.
11:28:27	18	Q. AND YOU TESTIFIED IN YOUR DEPOSITION THAT
	19	PUBLIC HEALTH RECEIVED SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 100 AND 1,000
	20	DIRECT MESSAGES SINCE CLOSING COMMENTS ON JULY 30TH;
	21	CORRECT?
11:28:38	22	A. I DON'T SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER TESTIFYING TO
	23	THAT.
11:28:41	24	Q. LET'S GO TO PAGE 65, LINES 23 TO 25 THROUGH
	25	PAGE 66, 1 THROUGH 10.
11:28:49	26	A. WHAT PAGE AGAIN?
11:28:51	27	Q. 65.
11:29:13	28	MAY I PROCEED?

11:29:14	1	THE COURT: ONE SECOND.
11:29:22	2	OKAY.
11:29:23	3	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) QUESTION: DO YOU HAVE ANY
	4	IDEA YOU HOW MANY DIRECT MESSAGES YOUR OFFICE HAS
	5	RECEIVED SINCE JULY OF 2022?
11:29:30	6	ANSWER: I DON'T KNOW.
11:29:31	7	QUESTION: CAN YOU ESTIMATE ESTIMATE THE
	8	NUMBER? IS IT MORE THAN A HUNDRED OR LESS THAN A
	9	HUNDRED.
11:29:37	10	ANSWER: I WOULD SAY MORE THAN A HUNDRED.
11:29:39	11	QUESTION: MORE THAN A HUNDRED?
11:29:42	12	ANSWER: YES.
11:29:45	13	MR. RAYGOR: ASKED AND ANSWERED.
11:29:46	14	QUESTION: MORE THAN A THOUSAND OR LESS THAN
	15	A THOUSAND?
11:29:49	16	ANSWER: LESS THAN A THOUSAND.
11:29:51	17	QUESTION: SO SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 100
	18	AND 1,000.
11:29:55	19	ANSWER: YES.
11:29:56	20	DOES THAT REFRESH YOUR RECOLLECTION THAT
	21	THAT WAS YOUR TESTIMONY?
11:29:59	22	A. IT DOES, YES.
11:30:00	23	Q. IS THAT STILL YOUR TESTIMONY TODAY?
11:30:02	24	A. YES.
11:30:06	25	Q. AND YOU TOLD ME DURING YOUR DEPOSITION THAT
	26	YOU SAID VERY FEW DIDN'T RECEIVE RESPONSES RELATING TO
	27	THE DIRECT MESSAGES; CORRECT?
11:30:16	28	A. AFTER WE CLOSED PUBLIC COMMENTARY AND WE

DIRECTED PEOPLE TO DIRECT THOSE QUESTIONS TO THE -- TO THE DM'S, YES. WE TRIED TO DO OUR BEST AS WE COULD TO ANSWER AS MANY QUESTIONS AS POSSIBLE.

- Q. WOULD IT SURPRISE TO YOU KNOW THAT THERE ARE 50 PAGES OF UNANSWERED DIRECT MESSAGES FROM JULY 2022 THROUGH APRIL 2023 IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S TWITTER ARCHIVE?
 - A. I'M SORRY. CAN YOU SAY THAT AGAIN?
- Q. WOULD IT SURPRISE YOU TO KNOW THAT THERE ARE 50 PAGES OF UNANSWERED DIRECT MESSAGES FROM JULY 2022 THROUGH APRIL 2023 IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S TWITTER ARCHIVE?
- A. IT WOULD SURPRISE ME TO KNOW THAT. BUT I
 WOULD SAY THAT TWITTER HAS A FILTER WHERE IT FILTERS
 OUT DIRECT MESSAGES, SOMETIMES INCORRECTLY. THIS HAS
 BEEN WELL DOCUMENTED, AND THERE ARE MEDIA STORIES
 WRITTEN ABOUT IT, SIMILAR TO AN E-MAIL ADDRESS JUNK
 MAIL FOLDER, WHERE A MESSAGE COULD COME THROUGH THAT
 IS INTENDED FOR THE RECIPIENT, AND IT COULD GET
 FILTERED INTO, I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THEY CALL IT,
 LIKE OTHER MESSAGES OR FILTERED MESSAGES, AND SOME
 MESSAGES WERE IMPROPERLY FILTERED INTO TWO SEPARATE
 INBOXES THAT WEREN'T ACCESSIBLE TO US UNLESS WE DUG
 DEEP FOR THESE SPECIFIC INBOXES.
- Q. CAN YOU PLEASE TURN TO EXHIBIT 32. YOU CAN PUT THE TRANSCRIPT AWAY.

DO YOU RECOGNIZE -- THIS IS A 50-PAGE EXHIBIT. DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS AS REPRESENTATIONS OF

11:31:39

11:31:59

2.3

11:30:29

11:30:41

11:30:44

11:30:56

THE DIRECT MESSAGES IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH 1 TWITTER ACCOUNT THAT WERE INCLUDED IN THE ARCHIVE? 11:32:18 3 A. IT APPEARS SO, YES. AND I'M NOT GOING TO MAKE YOU READ THROUGH 11:32:20 Q. 5 THIS AND I DON'T THINK THE COURT WANTS ME TO READ THROUGH ALL OF THEM, BUT WHY DON'T WE JUST IDENTIFY A 6 7 FEW. 11:32:28 A. SURE. 11:32:28 Q. SO LET'S GO TO EXHIBIT 32, PAGE 8. DO YOU RECALL RECEIVING THESE DIRECT MESSAGES? 10 11:32:48 A. I DON'T KNOW. AND I CAN'T SAY BASED UPON 11 12 THE ARCHIVE. IT DOES NOT DETERMINE OR NOTE WHETHER OR 13 NOT A SPECIFIC MESSAGE WAS FILTERED INTO OTHER INBOXES 14 THAT WE MAY NOT HAVE SEEN. 11:33:02 AND THERE'S NO RESPONSE SHOWN HERE; CORRECT? 15 Q. 11:33:07 16 AT THE TIME THAT THIS ARCHIVE WAS PULLED ON 17 APRIL 26, IT APPEARS THAT THERE WAS NO RESPONSE. 11:33:13 18 Q. CAN YOU TURN TO EXHIBIT 32, PAGE 11, PLEASE. 19 DID YOU RECEIVE THIS DIRECT MESSAGE? 11:33:23 20 A. IT APPEARS WE DID, YES. Q. AND THERE'S NO RESPONSE, IS THERE? 11:33:25 21 11:33:29 22 AT THE TIME OF THIS ARCHIVE BEING PULLED ON 23 APRIL 26, IT APPEARS THAT THERE WAS NO RESPONSE. 24 I WILL SAY, ALSO, FROM -- ONCE WE BECAME 11:33:37 25 AWARE THAT POTENTIALLY MESSAGES WERE BEING IMPROPERLY 26 FILTERED OR WE WEREN'T SEEING MESSAGES, WE WENT 2.7 THROUGH ALL THESE POTENTIALLY FILTERED MESSAGES AND

ANSWERED QUITE A FEW MESSAGES THAT WERE NOT -- THAT

28

	1	DID NOT RECEIVE ANSWERS BACK TO LATE JULY.
11:34:02	2	BUT I DON'T SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER IF THESE
	3	MESSAGES RECEIVED RESPONSES.
11:34:11	4	THE OTHER THING THAT I WILL SAY
11:34:13	5	Q. LET ME ASK YOU ANOTHER QUESTION. ON THIS
	6	EXHIBIT 32, PAGE 11, IF YOU LOOK UP ABOVE THE
	7	AUGUST 11TH HIGHLIGHTED MESSAGE, IT'S THE SECOND
	8	MESSAGE DOWN ON THE LEFT, AUGUST 17TH, 2022, IT SAYS,
	9	HI JOSEPH. WE WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ON S.
11:34:31	10	DO YOU SEE WHAT I'M LOOKING AT?
11:34:33	11	A. YES.
11:34:33	12	Q. AND WHAT IS THAT?
11:34:35	13	A. THAT APPEARS TO BE AND YOU CAN TELL BASED
	14	UPON THE ICON, WHICH IS OUR PROPER ICON, AND IT'S
	15	RIGHT SIDE UP THAT IT IS A RESPONSE FROM PUBLIC
	16	HEALTH.
11:34:45	17	Q. GOT IT. I AM NOT GOING TO GO THROUGH THIS
	18	ENTIRE EXHIBIT, BUT I WOULD LIKE TO YOU TAKE A LOOK,
	19	JUST FOR PURPOSES OF THE RECORD, AND LET ME KNOW IF
	20	YOU SEE ANYTHING THAT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE IT'S ACTUALLY
	21	A DIRECT MESSAGE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.
11:35:24	22	THE COURT: WHAT'S THE SOURCE OF THIS
	23	DOCUMENT, MISS HAMILL?
11:35:27	24	MS. HAMILL: THIS IS THE ARCHIVE PRODUCED BY
	25	DEFENDANTS IN THIS ACTION.
11:35:30	26	THE COURT: OKAY. I DON'T SEE A BATES
	27	NUMBER. MR. RAYGOR, DO YOU SO STIPULATE?
11:35:38	28	MR. RAYGOR: YES.

11:35:39	1	THE COURT: OKAY. WHY DOESN'T IT HAVE A
	2	BATES NUMBER?
11:35:58	3	MR. RAYGOR: IT'S MASSIVE AND IT'S ONLY
	4	PRODUCED FROM ONE ELECTRONIC FILE, AND IT'S NOT
	5	PRODUCED IN PAGES. SO WE COULDN'T STAMP IT OR PRINT
	6	IT OUT. AND I BELIEVE MISS HAMILL HAD THE SAME
	7	DIFFICULTY IN TRYING TO USE PORTIONS OF IT.
11:36:14	8	THE COURT: OKAY. THANK YOU.
11:36:24	9	MR. RAYGOR: AND JUST FOR THE RECORD, I
	10	BELIEVE EXHIBIT 65 75, SORRY, IS ACTUALLY ON THE
	11	DISK OR THE THUMB DRIVE THAT WAS GIVEN TO YOUR HONOR
	12	AND I BELIEVE THAT'S SUPPOSED TO CONTAIN THE ENTIRE
	13	ARCHIVE.
11:36:38	14	THE COURT: SEVENTY-FIVE.
11:36:39	15	THE CLERK: IT'S HERE, YOUR HONOR.
11:36:41	16	THE COURT: OH. THE DISK?
11:36:43	17	THE CLERK: IT'S A FLASH DRIVE WITH ALL THE
	18	EXHIBITS LISTED ON THE ENVELOPE.
11:36:48	19	THE COURT: A FLASH DRIVE. OKAY. THANK
	20	YOU.
11:36:50	21	YOU MAY PROCEED.
11:36:52	22	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU.
11:36:53	23	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) SO WOULD YOU AGREE THAT
	24	THE COUNTY WAS REALLY NOT ANSWERING ALL OF DRAWER
	25	DIRECT MESSAGES AT THE TIME THAT THIS ARCHIVE WAS
	26	CREATED THIS EXHIBIT SHOWS THAT THE COUNTY REALLY
	27	WASN'T ANSWERING ALL OF THEIR DIRECT MESSAGES;
	28	CORRECT?
Ì		

11:37:08	1	A. IT DOESN'T APPEAR ALL OF THEM, BUT I WILL
	2	SAY AGAIN THAT IT APPEARS THAT MANY OF THESE MAY HAVE
	3	BEEN FILTERED. AND THE REASON I KNOW THAT IS BECAUSE
	4	IF YOU LOOK ON PAGE 21, IT IS ESSENTIALLY THE SAME
	5	QUESTION THAT IS ASKED ON PAGE 12. WE DO NOT PROVIDE
	6	A RESPONSE ON PAGE 12, BUT WE DID PROVIDE A RESPONSE
	7	ON PAGE 21. AND THIS IS 13 DAYS LATER. SO THAT WOULD
	8	LEAD ME TO BELIEVE THAT THE MESSAGE ON PAGE 12 WAS
	9	IMPROPERLY FILTERED.
11:37:40	10	Q. OKAY. SO I WANT TO DIRECT YOUR ATTENTION TO
	11	DEFENDANTS' EXHIBIT 229.
11:37:47	12	MAY I APPROACH TO
11:37:50	13	THE COURT: YOU MAY.
11:38:07	14	THE WITNESS: 229?
11:38:30	15	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) MR. MORROW, DO YOU
	16	RECOGNIZE THIS DOCUMENT AS THE POLICY STATEMENT THAT
	17	WAS PINNED ON THE DEPARTMENT'S TWITTER ACCOUNT?
11:38:38	18	A. I WOULDN'T SAY IT'S A POLICY STATEMENT, BUT
	19	I DO RECOGNIZE IT.
11:38:41	20	Q. WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IT IS?
11:38:44	21	A. A STATEMENT AND A SOCIAL MEDIA POST
	22	REGARDING PUBLIC COMMENTS.
11:38:48	23	Q. AND IT SAYS QUOTE RESIDENTS WHO HAVE
	24	QUESTIONS OR ARE LOOKING FOR GUIDANCE CAN SEND A
	25	DIRECT MESSAGE AND PUBLIC HEALTH WILL RESPOND AS SOON
	26	AS POSSIBLE.
11:38:58	27	IS THAT CORRECT?
11:38:59	28	A. IT SAYS THAT, YES.

11:39:00	1	Q. AND WAS THAT THE POLICY OF THE DEPARTMENT?
11:39:03	2	A. AND I WOULD QUIBBLE WITH THE WORD POLICY
	3	BECAUSE THERE'S ACTUALLY A TECHNICAL WORD FOR COUNTY
	4	DEPARTMENTS, WHAT CONSTITUTES A POLICY AND THERE'S A
	5	PROCESS FOR THAT. SO YOU WOULDN'T SAY THAT THAT WAS A
	6	POLICY. WHAT I WOULD SAY IS THAT THAT IS SOMETHING
	7	THAT WE HAD TRIED TO DO; THAT WE OFFERED TO THE
	8	RESIDENTS AND THAT WE TRIED TO DO AND WE TRIED TO
	9	RESPOND AS WELL AS WE COULD.
11:39:28	10	Q. AND YOU ALSO EXCHANGED SOME EMAILS WITH
	11	FOX 11'S MARLA TALLEZ ON THIS ISSUE; CORRECT?
11:39:36	12	A. CORRECT.
11:39:36	13	Q. LET'S LOOK AT EXHIBIT 60, PLEASE. YOU CAN
	14	PUT THAT BINDER AWAY.
11:40:00	15	I HAVE ONE PAGE LEFT, YOUR HONOR. I'M
	16	TRYING TO BURN THROUGH THIS.
11:40:03	17	THE COURT: OKAY.
11:40:05	18	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) ARE YOU ON EXHIBIT 60?
11:40:07	19	A. I AM, YES.
11:40:08	20	Q. DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS EXCHANGE OF
	21	COMMUNICATIONS?
11:40:10	22	A. I DO, YES.
11:40:11	23	Q. DOES THIS REFLECT YOUR COMMUNICATIONS WITH
	24	MARLA TELLEZ OF FOX 11 ON AUGUST 25TH, 2022 THROUGH
	25	AUGUST 26TH, 2022?
11:40:32	26	A. BE IT APPEARS SO, YES.
11:40:34	27	Q. AND ON PAGE 3 OF THIS EXHIBIT MARKED
	28	EXHIBIT 60-THREE AT 3:15 P.M. ON AUGUST 25TH, MARLA

78 ASKS YOU A SERIES OF QUESTIONS. HER QUESTION NO. 3 1 WAS: WHAT SHOULD I TELL THOSE WHO TELL ME THEY HAVE REACHED OUT VIA E-MAIL AND DIRECT MESSAGE AND HAVE NOT 3 HEARD BACK? SHALL THEY CONTINUE SENDING MESSAGES? 11:40:59 DO YOU REMEMBER THAT? A. I REMEMBER THAT, YES. 11:41:00 6 11:41:01 7 AND YOU RESPONDED, JUST CURIOUS, WHICH 8 PLATFORM ARE PEOPLE SAYING THEY AREN'T RECEIVING RESPONSES? TWITTER? ANYBODY SPECIFIC? WE'VE BEEN 10 MONITORING PRETTY CLOSELY AND ANSWERING QUESTIONS. DO YOU REMEMBER SAYING THAT? 11:41:13 11 11:41:14 12 A. I DO, YES. 11:41:15 13 BUT WE JUST LOOKED THROUGH SOME UNANSWERED Q. 14 DM'S AND THERE WERE AT LEAST 21 UNANSWERED MESSAGES 15 BETWEEN JULY AND AUGUST 25TH OF 2022; CORRECT? 11:41:28 16 A. I DIDN'T COUNT. SORRY. 11:41:31 17 Q. SO WHEN YOU RESPONDED TO MARLA, WERE YOU 18 BENDING THE TRUTH OR WERE YOU -- WHAT -- WHAT DID

- 19 YOU -- HOW DO YOU RECONCILE THAT WITH WHAT WE JUST 20 SAW?
 - A. I STAND BY WHAT I SAID; THAT I FELT AS THOUGH WE WERE MONITORING PRETTY CLOSELY AND ANSWERING QUESTIONS. AND THEY WOULD LEAD ME TO BELIEVE THAT AT THE TIME I WAS NOT AWARE THAT MESSAGES WERE BEING IMPROPERLY FILTERED INTO TWO SEPARATE INBOXES.
 - Q. SO THEN ON EXHIBIT 60, PAGE 1, YOU SAY, CURRENTLY ALL PUBLIC HEALTH RELATED QUESTIONS HAVE BEEN ANSWERED OR ARE IN THE PROCESS OF BEING ANSWERED.

21

22

2.3

24

25

2.7

11:41:41

11:41:55 26

	1	BUT YES. IF COUNTY RESIDENTS HAVE NOT HEARD BACK
	2	WITHIN 24 HOURS, THEY ARE MORE THAN WELCOME TO SEND
	3	ANOTHER MESSAGE.
11:42:15	4	AND PUBLIC HEALTH DIDN'T ANSWER ALL OF ITS
	5	EMAILS EITHER, DID IT?
11:42:22	6	A. I DON'T HAVE ACCESS TO ALL THE PUBLIC HEALTH
	7	E-MAIL ADDRESSES, SO I CAN'T ANSWER IF EVERY E-MAIL
	8	EVER SENT TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH WAS
	9	ANSWERED.
11:42:30	10	Q. DO YOU RECALL DURING YOUR DEPOSITION ME
	11	SHOWING YOU AN E-MAIL FROM BOB HOGUE TO THE
	12	DEPARTMENT'S MEDIA E-MAIL ADDRESS?
11:42:38	13	A. YES. I RECALL THAT.
11:42:39	14	Q. AND THAT E-MAIL DID NOT RECEIVE A RESPONSE;
	15	RIGHT?
11:42:42	16	A. I DON'T RECALL IF IT RECEIVED A RESPONSE OR
	17	NOT.
11:42:44	18	Q. AND AT YOUR DEPOSITION, YOU TESTIFIED ABOUT
	19	EIGHT DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH FACEBOOK POSTS ON
	20	WHICH COMMENTS WERE MISTAKENLY LEFT OPEN; CORRECT?
11:42:56	21	A. I DON'T RECALL SPECIFICALLY.
11:42:58	22	Q. LET'S GO TO PAGE 150 OF THE DEPOSITION
	23	TRANSCRIPT. AND I REALLY DON'T WANT TO BEAT A DEAD
	24	HORSE HERE AND WASTE TIME, BUT OUR CONVERSATION AT
	25	YOUR DEPOSITION IS REFLECTED ON PAGES 150 THROUGH 155
	26	OF THIS TRANSCRIPT. CAN YOU PLEASE REVIEW THAT AND
	27	LET ME KNOW WHEN YOU'VE FINISHED IT.
11:45:01	28	A. I'M DONE.

11:45:01	1	Q. OKAY. SO I WANT TO DRAW YOUR ATTENTION TO
	2	THE BOTTOM OF PAGE 150, LINE 20 THROUGH LINE 25. AND
	3	THEN PAGE 151, LINE 1 THROUGH THREE.
11:45:13	4	A. OKAY.
11:45:14	5	Q. I'M GOING TO READ THOSE ALOUD.
11:45:16	6	MAY I PROCEED?
11:45:18	7	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.
11:45:19	8	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) QUESTION: WHY WERE THE
	9	COMMENTS LEFT OPEN ON THIS PARTICULAR POST?
11:45:23	10	ANSWER: I'M SURE IT WAS A MISTAKE BY
	11	WHOEVER POSTED IT OR THERE ARE SOME FUNCTIONS BETWEEN
	12	INSTAGRAM AND FACEBOOK WHERE YOU CAN CROSS POST, ADD
	13	CONTENT AT THE SAME TIME, AND I THINK AT TIMES THERE
	14	WERE ISSUES WITH TURNING OFF THE COMMENTS OR NOT
	15	CROSSING OVER TO FACEBOOK IF YOU WERE CROSS POSTING IT
	16	TO INSTAGRAM, AND I THINK WE DISCOVERED THAT LATER.
11:45:49	17	DO YOU RECALL THAT BEING YOUR TESTIMONY?
11:45:50	18	A. I DO, YES.
11:45:51	19	Q. AND DO YOU RECALL HAVING THIS DISCUSSION
	20	ABOUT OPEN COMMENTS ON THE DEPARTMENT'S SOCIAL MEDIA
	21	PAGES DURING YOUR DEPOSITION?
11:45:58	22	A. CORRECT, YES.
11:45:59	23	Q. AND DO YOU RECALL THAT YOU GENERALLY
	24	TESTIFIED THAT THOSE WERE DUE TO MISTAKES?
11:46:05	25	A. GENERALLY MISTAKES OR THAT WE WERE UNAWARE
	26	OF SPECIFIC FEATURES OR FUNCTIONS THAT WERE NOT
	27	ALLOWING US TO TURN OFF THE COMMENTS MANUALLY.
11:46:16	28	Q. OKAY. AND ON TWITTER, ANYONE TAGGED BY THE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH CAN COMMENT ON A POST; 1 CORRECT? A. IF THAT IS THE SPECIFIC SETTING YOU SET. 11:46:24 HAS THE DEPARTMENT SET THAT SETTING? 11:46:29 Q. A. SO YOU HAVE TO DO IT -- MY UNDERSTANDING IS 11:46:32 YOU HAVE TO DO IT FOR EACH POST. AND THERE ARE 7 INSTANCES, DEPENDING ON IF YOU'RE USING THE SAME 8 DEVICE WHERE THE COOKIES MAY REMEMBER THAT THAT SETTING IS SET. BUT YOU DO HAVE TO CONFIRM THAT THAT 10 SETTING IS STILL ACCURATE. BUT IF SOMEONE DOES USE A 11 DIFFERENT DEVICE OR THEY USE A DIFFERENT BROWSER, THEN 12 YOU NEED TO RESET THAT SETTING MANUALLY. 13 EITHER WAY, ANYTIME SOMEBODY IS GOING TO BE 11:46:58 14 POSTING ON TWITTER, THEY NEED TO ENSURE THAT THAT --15 THAT THE PROPER SET ASKING SET BASICALLY. 11:47:08 16 O. OKAY. YOU CAN PUT THE DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT 17 AWAY. I'M GOING TO DRAW YOUR ATTENTION TO EXHIBIT 47, 18 PLEASE. DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS AS A TWEET FROM THE 19 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH? 11:47:32 20 A. I DO, YEAH. 11:47:33 21 Q. AND DO YOU SEE BELOW THIS TWEET, IT SAYS, 22 WHO CAN REPLY? PEOPLE @LAPUBLICHEALTH MENTIONED CAN 23 REPLY? 11:47:42 24 A. I SEE THAT, YES. 11:47:43 25 O. DOES THAT LOOK LIKE SOMETHING THAT YOU'VE 26 SEEN BEFORE ON THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S 27 TWITTER PAGE?

A. I BELIEVE SO. AND OTHER TWITTER PAGES, IF

11:47:53

28

	1	THEY HAVE THAT SAME IF THEY SET THAT SAME SITTING
	2	ON A SPECIFIC POST.
11:48:00	3	Q. CAN YOU PLEASE TURN TO EXHIBIT 19. WE'RE
	4	ALMOST DONE. YOU'RE GETTING AN ARM WORK OUT IN FOR
	5	TODAY.
11:48:26	6	A. FEEL LIKE I'M A LAWYER NOW. PULLING OUT
	7	EXHIBITS. OKAY.
11:48:34	8	Q. OKAY. SO LOOKING AT EXHIBIT 19, PAGE 1, DO
	9	YOU RECOGNIZE THIS AS A TWEET ON AUGUST 27TH, 2022,
	10	FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTHS HE ARCHIVE?
11:48:47	11	A. I DO, YES.
11:48:48	12	Q. AND IF YOU TURN THE PAGE TO EXHIBIT 19,
	13	PAGE 2, IT'S THAT SAME TWEET. DO YOU RECOGNIZE THAT?
11:48:58	14	A. CORRECT, YES.
11:48:59	15	Q. AND DO YOU SEE AT THE VERY BOTTOM, THERE'S A
	16	LITTLE HUMAN ICON AND NEXT TO THAT SAYS DAVID GEFFEN
	17	SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AT UCLA AND PEPPERDINE SCHOOL OF
	18	PUBLIC POLICY?
11:49:11	19	A. I SEE THAT, YES.
11:49:13	20	Q. AND DOES THAT MEAN THAT THOSE TWO ACCOUNTS
	21	WERE TAGGED IN THIS POST?
11:49:17	22	A. TO ME, THAT MEANS THEY WERE TAGGED IN THE
	23	IMAGE OF THE POST BUT NOT THE COPY OF THE POST I'M
	24	SORRY. NOT THE TEXT OF THE POST.
11:49:26	25	Q. OKAY. AND THEN TURN TO PAGE,
	26	EXHIBIT 19-THREE.
11:49:34	27	A. OH.

Q. AND IF YOU LOOK UP INTO THE MIDDLE IN THE

11:49:39 28

	1	BLUE TEXT OR THE BLUE SHADED TEXT, IT SAYS WHO CAN
	2	REPLY. ACCOUNTS @LAPUBLICHEALTH MENTIONED CAN REPLY.
	3	DO YOU SEE THAT?
11:49:49	4	A. I SEE THAT, YES.
11:49:51	5	Q. AND THEN TURN TO THE NEXT PAGE, EXHIBIT 19,
	6	PAGE 4. AND THIS SHOWS THAT THE PARTIES TAGGED IN
	7	THIS PHOTO ARE DAVID GEFFEN SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AT UCLA
	8	AND PEPPERDINE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC POLICY; CORRECT?
11:50:08	9	A. YES.
11:50:08	10	Q. SO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH TAGGED
	11	THOSE PARTIES IN THIS POST; CORRECT?
11:50:13	12	MR. RAYGOR: OBJECTION.
11:50:14	13	THE COURT: WHAT'S THE OBJECTION?
11:50:15	14	MR. RAYGOR: OBJECTION. MISCHARACTERIZES
	15	THE DOCUMENT. VAGUE AND AMBIGUOUS AS TO PHOTO VERSUS
	16	POST.
11:50:20	17	THE COURT: I'M SORRY. YOUR VOICE FADED
	18	AFTER YOUR OBJECTION.
11:50:22	19	MR. RAYGOR: SORRY. OBJECTION. VAGUE AND
	20	AMBIGUOUS AS TO POST VERSUS PHOTO AND MISCHARACTERIZES
	21	THE DOCUMENTS. IT SPEAKS FOR ITSELF.
11:50:32	22	THE COURT: OVERRULED.
11:50:33	23	WHAT'S THE PENDING QUESTION?
11:50:37	24	SO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH TAGGED
	25	THOSE PARTIES IN THIS POST.
11:50:40	26	THE ANSWER?
11:50:42	27	THE WITNESS: WE TAGGED THE PARTIES IN THE
	28	PHOTO, NOT THE POST.
1		

11:50:50	1	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND WOULD THOSE ACCOUNTS
	2	BE ABLE TO COMMENT ON THAT POST, IF THEY WANTED TO?
11:50:55	3	A. IT APPEARS SO, BUT I WILL SAY ONCE WE
	4	DISCOVERED THIS, WE CEASED TAGGING THIRD PARTIES IN
	5	OUR POSTS MOVING FORWARD.
11:51:04	6	Q. LET'S GO TO EXHIBIT
11:51:06	7	THE COURT: HOLD ON ONE SECOND. CAN YOU
	8	GIVE ME A QUICK LAY DEFINITION OF TAGGING IN THE
	9	CONTEXT HERE.
11:51:11	10	THE WITNESS: SURE. SO LET'S SAY WE WERE
	11	FRIENDS ON FACEBOOK AND WE WERE OUT AT A BARBECUE AND
	12	TOOK A PHOTO TOGETHER, AND I POSTED THAT PHOTO OF US
	13	TOGETHER AT THIS BARBECUE. WHAT I CAN DO IS, I CAN
	14	TAG YOUR FACEBOOK ACCOUNT WITHIN THAT SPECIFIC PHOTO
	15	AND THEN IT WILL SHOW UP AS YOU BEING TAGGED ON YOUR
	16	FEED AND POTENTIAL REPLY YOUR PROFILE, DEPENDING ON
	17	YOUR SETTINGS. IT'S A WAY FOR PEOPLE OR ORGANIZATIONS
	18	TO INCLUDE, I GUESS IT MAY NOT BE THE PROPER WORD, TO
	19	INCLUDE THEM IN THE SPECIFIC POST AS WELL, IF THAT
	20	MAKES SENSE.
11:51:51	21	THE COURT: SO THE TAGGING IS DONE BY THE
	22	CREATOR OF THE CONTENT, NOT BY A RECIPIENT.
11:51:57	23	THE WITNESS: CORRECT, YES.
11:51:58	24	THE COURT: OKAY.
11:51:59	25	THE WITNESS: IT IS THE PERSON CREATING AND
	26	SENDING THE TWEET OR THE POST. BUT LIKE I SAID, ONCE
	27	WE DISCOVERED THIS, WE CEASED TAGGING THIRD PARTIES
	28	AFTER THAT, BECAUSE FOR SAID REASONS.

11:52:16	1	THE COURT: OKAY. BACK TO MISS HAMILL.
11:52:18	2	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) ALL RIGHT. EXHIBIT 324,
	3	PLEASE. YOU MIGHT NEED SOME ASSISTANCE. THIS IS IN
	4	THE SUPPLEMENTAL TRIAL EXHIBITS FROM DEFENDANTS.
11:52:28	5	A. IS THIS THE BIG ONE BACK THERE?
11:52:30	6	Q. YES.
11:53:11	7	A. YOU SAID 324?
11:53:13	8	Q. YES. DO YOU RECALL DURING YOUR DEPOSITION,
	9	WE DISCUSSED THE REVIEW SECTION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
	10	PUBLIC HEALTHS EFFACE BOOK PAGE?
11:53:26	11	A. I RECALL THAT, YES.
11:53:28	12	Q. AND AT THE TIME OF YOUR DEPOSITION, THERE
	13	WERE 172 REVIEWS; CORRECT?
11:53:34	14	A. I DON'T REMEMBER THE SPECIFIC NUMBER AT THAT
	15	TIME, BUT I WILL SAY AS OF NOW, I BELIEVE THERE
	16	ARE 184 OR -5.
11:53:44	17	Q. AND THE REVIEWS CONTAIN AND THESE REVIEWS
	18	INCLUDE A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT COMMENTS, INCLUDING ADDS
	19	FOR HERBAL HERPES CURES AND CRYPTO CURRENCY SCHEMES;
	20	CORRECT?
11:54:02	21	A. I WOULD DISAGREE WITH THAT. THESE ARE NOT
	22	COMMENTS. THESE ARE REVIEWS AND THEY ARE NOT ON OUR
	23	POSTS.
11:54:09	24	Q. BUT THESE REVIEWS ARE ON THE DEPARTMENT'S
	25	FACEBOOK PAGE; CORRECT?
11:54:14	26	A. THEY ARE WITHIN THE REVISED TAB OF THE
	27	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S FACEBOOK PAGE.
11:54:21	28	Q. SO ANY MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC CAN COME TO THIS

	1	REVIEW PAGE AND WRITE ANYTHING THEY WANT AND POST-IT;
	2	CORRECT?
11:54:31	3	A. I'VE NEVER POSTED A REVIEW. I DON'T KNOW
	4	HOW THAT WORKS.
11:54:39	5	Q. AND YOU DIDN'T SHUT DOWN THESE PUBLIC
	6	REVIEWS BECAUSE THERE'S NOT A LOT OF TRAFFIC ON THIS
	7	PAGE; CORRECT?
11:54:47	8	A. I WOULD AGREE WITH THAT, YES.
11:54:51	9	Q. AND I SAW THAT THERE ARE A COUPLE OF
	10	NEGATIVE COMMENTS IN HERE REGARDING FERRER'S APPROACH
	11	TO PUBLIC HEALTH, BUT IT'S OKAY FOR THOSE TO STAY
	12	BECAUSE THIS PAGE DOESN'T GET MUCH TRAFFIC; CORRECT?
11:55:01	13	A. I WOULDN'T SAY THAT. I DIDN'T NECESSARILY
	14	GO THROUGH AND READ ALL THE SPECIFIC COMMENTS. BUT
	15	THAT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH WHY I WOULD OR WOULD NOT
	16	SHUT IT DOWN. SO I THINK THAT THAT'S A
	17	MISCHARACTERIZATION OF MY INTENT.
11:55:19	18	Q. DOES THIS EXHIBIT 324 ACCURATELY REFLECT THE
	19	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S FACEBOOK SECTION?
11:55:28	20	MR. RAYGOR: OBJECTION. VAGUE AS TO TIME
	21	AND LACKS FOUNDATION THAT IT'S THE DEPARTMENT OF
	22	PUBLIC HEALTH'S REVIEW SECTION.
11:55:36	23	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. SUSTAINED. LAY A
	24	BETTER FOUNDATION.
11:55:40	25	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) THIS IS DEFENDANTS'
	26	EXHIBIT. SO
11:55:44	27	THE COURT: WELL, THAT'S AN INTERESTING
	28	POINT. ARE YOU WITHDRAWING YOUR EXHIBIT?

11:55:49	1	MR. RAYGOR: NO. JUST FOR THE PARTICULAR
	2	QUESTION THAT WAS ASKED, THERE IS NO FOUNDATION.
11:55:54	3	THE COURT: I THOUGHT YOU WERE OBJECTING TO
	4	THE EXHIBIT, BUT COUNSEL REMINDS ME THIS IS ONE YOU
	5	BROUGHT INTO COURT AND IDENTIFIED.
11:56:01	6	MR. RAYGOR: IT IS AND WE'LL BE USING IT
	7	LATER.
11:56:03	8	THE COURT: WELL, WHAT'S THE FOUNDATIONAL
	9	OBJECTION, THEN?
11:56:06	10	MR. RAYGOR: CAN I HAVE THE QUESTION READ
	11	BACK
11:56:10	12	THE COURT: WELL, NO. LET'S CUT TO THE
	13	CHASE. ARE YOU OBJECTING TO THE FOUNDATION OF THIS
	14	DOCUMENT?
11:56:15	15	MR. RAYGOR: NO.
11:56:16	16	THE COURT: OKAY. ARE YOU OBJECTING TO ITS
	17	ADMISSIBILITY?
11:56:21	18	MR. RAYGOR: NO.
11:56:23	19	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. IT'S IN EVIDENCE.
11:56:25	20	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU.
11:56:26	21	THE COURT: 324.
11:56:27	22	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) I AM GOING TO TRY TO BURN
	23	THROUGH THESE QUESTIONS SO WE CAN HAVE LUNCH AND NOT
	24	BRING YOU BACK. THIS IS MY GOAL.
11:56:34	25	ALL RIGHT. SO AFTER YOU SUCCEEDED IN
	26	GETTING THE ALT ACCOUNT SUSPENDED FROM TWITTER BASED
	27	ON AN IMPERSONATION REPORT, YOU FILED TWO MORE
	28	IMPERSONATION REPORTS TO TRY AND GET MORE ACCOUNTS

	1	TAKEN DOWN; CORRECT?
11:56:48	2	A. I DON'T REMEMBER THAT.
11:56:49	3	Q. LET'S GO TO EXHIBIT 21, PLEASE. AND THIS IS
	4	THE ONE THAT IS REDACTED BY TWITTER.
11:57:25	5	I WANTED YOU TO START ON EXHIBIT 21, PAGE 2,
	6	PLEASE, AND YOUR AUGUST 22ND, 2022 E-MAIL AT 1253 TO
	7	TWITTER SAYS, WE REPORTED THE FOLLOWING TWEET WHICH
	8	IMPERSONATES A RECENT STATEMENT, BUT I DON'T THINK
	9	WE'VE RECEIVED A CASE NUMBER AT ALL. IS IT POSSIBLE
	10	YOU CAN LOOK INTO THIS? AND THEN YOU PROVIDE A LINK
	11	TO TWITTER .COM/UPRISING L.A.; CORRECT.
11:58:01	12	A. CORRECT, YES.
11:58:02	13	Q. ARE YOU FAMILIAR WITH THAT UPRISING L.A.
	14	ACCOUNT?
11:58:06	15	A. YES.
11:58:07	16	Q. DO YOU RECALL THAT ACCOUNT INITIATING A
	17	HASHTAG FIRE FERRER CAMPAIGN?
11:58:14	18	A. I DON'T REMEMBER IF THIS WAS THE ACCOUNT
	19	THAT STARTED IT, NO.
11:58:16	20	Q. DO YOU REMEMBER THAT ACCOUNT BEING
	21	ASSOCIATED WITH THAT HASHTAG FIRE FERRER CAMPAIGN?
11:58:24	22	A. I DON'T REALLY REMEMBER. THERE WERE MANY
	23	ACCOUNTS THAT WERE TWEETING HASHTAG FIRE FERRER.
11:58:30	24	Q. LET'S TURN TO HAVE PAGE 6 OF THIS EXHIBIT,
	25	PLEASE.
11:58:32	26	THE COURT: WELL, WE ARE GOING TO TAKE A
	27	BREAK HERE IN A MINUTE, BECAUSE I BELIEVE MR. RAYGOR
	28	IS GOING TO HAVE SOME FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS.

11:58:37	1	SO MR. MORROW, YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE TO COME
	2	BACK AT 1:30 TO COMPLETE THE EXAMINATION BY
	3	MISS HAMILL AND THEN BY MR. RAYGOR. OKAY?
11:58:46	4	THE WITNESS: SOUNDS GOOD.
11:58:46	5	THE COURT: BEFORE WE TAKE THE LUNCH BREAK,
	6	ARE THERE ANY HOUSEKEEPING ISSUES THAT NEED TO BE
	7	ATTENDED TO?
11:58:52	8	MISS HAMILL?
11:58:54	9	MS. HAMILL: NO.
11:58:55	10	THE COURT: MR. RAYGOR?
11:58:58	11	MR. RAYGOR: NO.
11:59:00	12	THE COURT: GOOD. LUNCH NOW. BACK AT 1:30.
	13	ADJOURNED.
11:59:05	14	(RECESS FROM 11:59 A.M. TO 1:34 P.M.)
01:34:22	15	
01:34:22	16	PROCEEDINGS
01:34:22	17	THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: PLEASE COME TO
	18	ORDER. COURT IS ONCE AGAIN IN SESSION.
01:34:31	19	THE COURT: WE'RE ONLINE. MISS HAMILL?
01:34:34	20	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU.
01:34:34	21	
01:34:34	22	CROSS-EXAMINATION (RESUMED)
01:34:35	23	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) BEFORE THE BREAK, WE WERE
	24	JUST DISCUSSING YOUR REPORT TO TWITTER OF THE
	25	UPRISING L.A. ACCOUNT FOR IMPERSONATION. NOW I WANT
	26	TO MOVE TO ANOTHER ACCOUNT THAT YOU REPORTED FOR
	27	IMPERSONATION.
01:34:49	28	DO YOU RECALL AN ACCOUNT KNOWN AS BARBARA
1		

	1	FURRAIR, F-U-R-R-A-I-R?
01:34:57	2	A. I REMEMBER THE ACCOUNT, YES.
01:34:59	3	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND WHY DID YOU REPORT
	4	THAT ACCOUNT TO TWITTER?
01:35:02	5	A. I DON'T REMEMBER SPECIFICALLY.
01:35:04	6	Q. CAN YOU PLEASE PULL UP EXHIBIT 21, PAGE 16.
01:35:18	7	A. TWENTY-ONE?
01:35:18	8	Q. MAY I APPROACH TO ASSIST?
01:35:21	9	THE COURT: YES.
01:35:22	10	THE WITNESS: SORRY. I MADE A MESS.
01:35:41	11	THE COURT: MISS HAMILL, LOOK AT THIS.
01:35:43	12	MS. HAMILL: YES, I WILL ADDRESS THAT.
01:35:45	13	THE COURT: OKAY. MR. RAYGOR, I DON'T KNOW
	14	ABOUT YOUR VERSION, BUT MINE IS COMPLETELY
	15	MICROSCOPIC, IMPOSSIBLE TO READ.
01:35:52	16	MR. RAYGOR: SAME HERE. I CANNOT READ IT.
01:35:54	17	THE COURT: OKAY. HOW DO WE REMEDY THIS.
01:35:57	18	MS. HAMILL: I HAVE A COPY OF THIS EXHIBIT
	19	ON MY COMPUTER WHICH HAS BEEN ENLARGED AND I WILL
	20	SHARE WITH OPPOSING COUNSEL AND THEN WITH THE COURT
	21	AND WITH THE WITNESS, IF THAT IS ACCEPTABLE.
01:36:06	22	THE COURT: OKAY. WHY DON'T YOU PUT IT UP
	23	HERE ON THE WITNESS STAND AND WE'LL DO OUR BEST.
01:36:14	24	MS. HAMILL: THIS IS JUST EXHIBIT 21,
	25	PAGE 16, AND IT'S EXPORT PRODUCTION (INDICATING).
01:36:32	26	MS. ALTER: OKAY.
01:36:37	27	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) DO YOU KNOW HOW TO OPERATE
	28	A MAC?

01:36:40	1	THE WITNESS: YES.
01:36:41	2	THE COURT: MISS HAMILL, I AM GOING TO PUT
	3	THE BURDEN ON YOU TO PRINT OUT SOME LEGIBLE COPIES OF
	4	THIS PAGE FOR COURT AND OPPOSING COUNSEL BY FIRST
	5	THING TOMORROW MORNING. OKAY?
01:36:53	6	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
01:36:57	7	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS
	8	DOCUMENT MARKED AS EXHIBIT 21, PAGE 16?
01:37:21	9	A. I REMEMBER IT, YES.
01:37:22	10	Q. AND IS THIS A REPORT THAT YOU SUBMITTED TO
	11	TWITTER TO REPORT THE ACCOUNT KNOWN AS BARBARA
	12	UNDERSCORE FURRAIR, F U R RAI R?
01:37:37	13	A. I'M SORRY. CAN YOU REPEAT THE QUESTION
	14	AGAIN?
01:37:41	15	Q. WOULD YOU MIND READING THAT BACK?
01:37:43	16	THE REPORTER: NOT AT ALL.
01:37:55	17	(RECORD READ.)
01:37:57	18	THE WITNESS: THIS APPEARS TO BE A SCREEN
	19	SHOT OF THE REPORTING FUNCTION ON TWITTER BUT NOT THE
	20	REPORT ITSELF.
01:38:05	21	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) OKAY. AND I'LL REPRESENT
	22	TO YOU THAT THIS CAME FROM THE X CORP. PRODUCTION,
	23	SO I DID NOT PRODUCE THIS DOCUMENT. THIS CAME FROM
	24	X CORP.
01:38:14	25	IF YOU GO TOWARD THE BOTTOM OF THIS IN THE
	26	MIDDLE WHERE THE TEXT IS, IF YOU SEE WHERE IT SAYS
	27	PLEASE PROVIDE LINKS TO EXAMPLES OF THIS POTENTIAL
	28	IMPERSONATION DO YOU SEE WHERE I AM.

01:38:28	1	A. I SEE IT, YES.
01:38:30	2	Q. AND RIGHT ABOVE THAT, YOU CHECKED A BOX THAT
	3	SAYS, THEY ARE POSTING OUR CONTENT.
01:38:36	4	CORRECT.
01:38:36	5	A. IT SAYS THEY ARE POSTING OUR CONTENT LIKE
	6	TWEETS, BIO, OR WEBSITE AND CLAIMING IT AS THEIR OWN.
01:38:42	7	Q. OKAY. SO YOU REPORTED THIS ACCOUNT FOR
	8	IMPERSONATION; CORRECT?
01:38:46	9	A. IT APPEARS SO, YES.
01:38:47	10	Q. I'LL TAKE THAT BACK.
01:38:49	11	MAY I APPROACH?
01:38:51	12	THE COURT: YES.
01:38:52	13	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU.
01:38:58	14	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) WERE YOU CONCERNED THAT
	15	TWITTER USERS WOULD MISTAKE THE BARBARA FURRAIR DOG
	16	ACCOUNT FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S
	17	ACCOUNT?
01:39:08	18	MR. RAYGOR: OBJECTION. LACKS FOUNDATION AS
	19	TO DOG ACCOUNT.
01:39:12	20	THE COURT: AS TO WHAT?
01:39:13	21	MR. RAYGOR: DOG ACCOUNT.
01:39:16	22	THE COURT: CAN YOU ASK YOUR QUESTION AGAIN?
	23	I'M NOT SURE WHAT I HEARD ABOUT A DOG.
01:39:21	24	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) WAS THIS BARBARA FURRAIR,
	25	F U R RAI R, ACCOUNT A FAKE DOG?
01:39:27	26	A. I CAN EXPLAIN FOR YOU.
01:39:28	27	THE COURT: WELL, WHAT IS A FAKE DOG?
01:39:32	28	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) IT WAS A SATIRICAL ACCOUNT

	1	FROM A DOG'S PERSPECTIVE.
01:39:38	2	THE COURT: OKAY. THAT'S YOUR PROFFER.
01:39:40	3	DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION?
01:39:43	4	THE WITNESS: TO A DEGREE, YES. I CAN'T
	5	REMEMBER SPECIFICALLY THE QUESTION.
01:39:47	6	THE COURT: WELL, THE REPORTER WILL READ IT
	7	BACK.
01:39:49	8	THE WITNESS: GOT IT. I'M HAPPY TO EXPLAIN
	9	TO YOU.
01:39:52	10	THE COURT: WELL, LET'S GET A QUESTION AND
	11	THEN GIVE AN ANSWER IF YOU CAN.
01:39:55	12	THE WITNESS: GOT IT.
01:40:21	13	(RECORD READ.)
01:40:22	14	THE COURT: YOU MAY ANSWER THAT IF YOU
	15	UNDERSTAND IT.
01:40:24	16	THE WITNESS: I'M NOT SURE HOW TO ANSWER
	17	THAT QUESTION.
01:40:26	18	THE COURT: WELL, IF YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND,
	19	THEN SHE'LL HAVE TO REPHRASE.
01:40:29	20	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) EARLIER YOU SAID YOU
	21	REMEMBERED THIS BARBARA FURRAIR ACCOUNT; RIGHT, WITH
	22	THE F U R?
01:40:36	23	A. I DO, YES.
01:40:37	24	Q. DO YOU REMEMBER THIS ACCOUNT BEING A
	25	SATIRICAL DOG ACCOUNT FROM THE PERSPECTIVE OF A DOG?
01:40:43	26	A. I REMEMBER I DON'T SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER
	27	IT BEING A DOG THAT IT WAS, BUT I REMEMBER THIS BEING
	28	A SATIRICAL ACCOUNT THAT WOULD POST MEMES, JOKES, AND

OTHER KIND OF CONTENT POKING FUN AT OUR PROGRAM TO 1 TEST ANIMALS FOR COVID-19. Q. OKAY. AND WERE YOU CONCERNED THAT MEMBERS 01:41:06 3 OF THE PUBLIC WOULD MISTAKE THIS SATIRICAL ACCOUNT FOR THE OFFICIAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH ACCOUNT? 01:41:17 NO. WHAT MY CONCERN WAS -- AND 7 UNFORTUNATELY, WE DON'T HAVE COPIES OF THE TWEETS 8 THEMSELVES -- IF I REMEMBER CORRECTLY, THEY WERE POSTING OUR CONTENT WITH CHANGES, AND SO THAT WAS MY 10 CONCERN; THAT PEOPLE WOULD SEE THIS CONTENT, WHETHER 11 THEY WERE CAMPAIGNS, POSTS, PIECES OF INFORMATION WITH 12 THEM CHANGED, AND THEN PEOPLE WOULD MISTAKE THOSE 13 PIECES OF CONTENT FOR CONTENT THAT IS FROM THE 14 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH. 01:41:49 15 AND THE REASON THAT I SELECTED THAT SPECIFIC 16 SELECTION IS BECAUSE IT DOES SAY, THEY ARE POSTING OUR 17 CONTENT, LIKE TWEETS, BIO AND WEBSITE AND CLAIMING IT 18 AS THEIR OWN. 01:42:04 19 Q. AND YOU DIDN'T SUCCESS IN GETTING THIS 20 ACCOUNT TAKEN DOWN, DID YOU? 01:42:08 I DON'T REMEMBER HEARING BACK OR WHAT 21 Α. 22 HAPPENED WITNESSED AT ALL. 23 01:42:13 Q. DO YOU KNOW SEAN MISKO? MIS K O. 24 A. I DON'T KNOW WHO THAT IS. NEVER HEARD THAT 01:42:19 25 NAME BEFORE. Q. DO YOU KNOW JEFF LOWENSTEIN? 01:42:22 26

HOW DO YOU KNOW MR. LOWENSTEIN?

A. I DO KNOW WHO JEFF LOWENSTEIN IS, CORRECT.

01:42:24

01:42:27

2.7

28

Q.

01:42:29	Τ	A. HE WAS THE LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR WITHIN
	2	CONGRESSMAN SCHIFF'S OFFICE WHEN I WORKED THERE IN
	3	2012 FOR THREE-MONTHS.
01:42:39	4	Q. CAN YOU PLEASE TURN TO EXHIBIT 21, PAGE 21.
	5	ACTUALLY, LET'S SKIP TO 21-17, PLEASE?
01:43:08	6	THE COURT: PAGE 17?
01:43:11	7	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND
01:43:13	8	A. PAGE 17.
01:43:14	9	Q. AND AGAIN THIS EXHIBIT HAS BEEN REDACTED BY
	10	X CORP. FOR USE IN OPEN COURT, SO I WILL AGAIN REMIND
	11	YOU NOT TO RESTATE ANY OF THE COMMENTS WRITTEN BY
	12	X CORP. ON THIS DOCUMENT.
01:43:32	13	HAVE YOU SEEN THIS DOCUMENT BEFORE?
01:43:33	14	A. I HAVE NOT, NO.
01:43:41	15	Q. CAN YOU TURN TO EXHIBIT 21, PAGE 18. CAN
	16	YOU REVIEW THE E-MAIL FROM JEFF LOWENSTEIN ON
	17	APRIL 26TH, 2020, PLEASE.
01:44:19	18	A. OKAY.
01:44:20	19	Q. AND ABOVE THAT E-MAIL, IT LOOKS LIKE THIS IS
	20	A RESPONSE FROM LAUREN CULBERTSON TO JEFF; CORRECT?
01:44:29	21	A. IT APPEARS SO, YES.
01:44:30	22	Q. AND THEN ON THE NEXT PAGE, EXHIBIT 21,
	23	PAGE 17, AT THE BOTTOM, THERE'S ANOTHER E-MAIL FROM
	24	LAUREN CULBERTSON TO MR. LOWENSTEIN; CORRECT?
01:44:43	25	A. YES.
01:44:44	26	Q. AND THEN ABOVE THAT
01:44:47	27	THE COURT: MISS HAMILL, HE SAID HE HAS
	28	NEVER SEEN THIS BEFORE, WHY IS HE BEING ASKED

	1	QUESTIONS ABOUT IT?
01:44:53	2	MS. HAMILL: EXHIBIT 21, 17, IS THE SAME
	3	DOCUMENT THAT DEFENDANTS' COUNSEL REPRESENTED EARLIER
	4	WAS IMPORTANT TO THEIR DEFENSE.
01:44:59	5	THE COURT: WELL, IT MIGHT BE, BUT IF THIS
	6	WITNESS IS UNFAMILIAR WITH IT, IT'S JUST A WASTE OF
	7	COURT TIME.
01:45:04	8	MS. HAMILL: I'LL SKIP IT. I HAVE NO
	9	FURTHER QUESTIONS FOR THIS WITNESS AT THIS TIME BUT I
	10	RESERVE THE RIGHT TO RECALL HIM.
01:45:10	11	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. RAYGOR, IT'S
	12	YOUR TURN.
01:45:13	13	
01:45:15	14	DIRECT EXAMINATION.
01:45:28	15	Q. (BY MR. RAYGOR) I'M SORRY, YOU PROBABLY
	16	JUST PUT CAN YOU GET EXHIBIT 21 BACK IN FRONT OF
	17	YOU?
01:45:34	18	A. YES. OKAY.
01:45:43	19	Q. JUST BECAUSE IT WAS FRESH, BECAUSE IT WAS IN
	20	THE LAST FEW MINUTES, CAN YOU LOOK AT EXHIBIT 21,
	21	PAGE 2.
01:45:53	22	A. I SEE IT, YES.
01:45:57	23	Q. MISS HAMILL HAD CALLED IT THE L.A. UPRISING
	24	ACCOUNT. WAS IT AN ACCOUNT OR A TWEET?
01:46:06	25	A. I'M SORRY. I DON'T UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION.
01:46:08	26	Q. IF YOU LOOK AT THE VERY BOTTOM OF PAGE OF
	27	EXHIBIT 21 SORRY, EXHIBIT 21, PAGE 2, THERE'S AN
	28	E-MAIL FROM YOU TO THE TWITTER TEAM AT 12:53 P.M.;

A. WE REPORTED THE FOLLOWING TWEET WHICH IMPERSONATES A RECENT STATEMENT BUT I DON'T THINK WE'VE RECEIVED A CASE NUMBER AT ALL. Q. A TWEET IS DIFFERENT FROM AN ACCOUNT; CORRECT? A. CORRECT, YES. Q. SO MISS HAMILL HAD REFERRED TO IT AS AN ACCOUNT, BUT IT WAS JUST A TWEET, A SINGLE TWEET? A. CORRECT. IT WAS A SINGLE TWEET THAT I HAI REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECE STATEMENT OF OURS. Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC		1	RIGHT?
A. WE REPORTED THE FOLLOWING TWEET WHICH IMPERSONATES A RECENT STATEMENT BUT I DON'T THINK WE'VE RECEIVED A CASE NUMBER AT ALL. Q. A TWEET IS DIFFERENT FROM AN ACCOUNT; CORRECT? A. CORRECT, YES. Q. SO MISS HAMILL HAD REFERRED TO IT AS AN ACCOUNT, BUT IT WAS JUST A TWEET, A SINGLE TWEET? A. CORRECT. IT WAS A SINGLE TWEET THAT I HAI REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECI STATEMENT OF OURS. Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE SCHIFF? A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:46:21	2	A. CORRECT, YES.
IMPERSONATES A RECENT STATEMENT BUT I DON'T THINK WE'VE RECEIVED A CASE NUMBER AT ALL. Q. A TWEET IS DIFFERENT FROM AN ACCOUNT; CORRECT? 11:46:39 9 A. CORRECT, YES. Q. SO MISS HAMILL HAD REFERRED TO IT AS AN ACCOUNT, BUT IT WAS JUST A TWEET, A SINGLE TWEET? 11:46:46 12 A. CORRECT. IT WAS A SINGLE TWEET THAT I HAI 13 REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECE 14 STATEMENT OF OURS. Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING 16 TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTION 17 YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND 18 BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW 20 TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR 21 THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? 01:47:21 22 A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? 147:26 24 A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? 01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:46:22	3	Q. AND COULD YOU JUST READ THE FIRST SENTENCE.
6 WE'VE RECEIVED A CASE NUMBER AT ALL. Q. A TWEET IS DIFFERENT FROM AN ACCOUNT; 8 CORRECT? 11:46:39 9 A. CORRECT, YES. 12 Q. SO MISS HAMILL HAD REFERRED TO IT AS AN IT ACCOUNT, BUT IT WAS JUST A TWEET, A SINGLE TWEET? 13 REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECH STATEMENT OF OURS. 14 STATEMENT OF OURS. 15 Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTION TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTION TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTION TO THE PROPERTY AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND THE PROPERTY AND THE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? 11:47:14 19 TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? 11:47:21 22 A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. 11:47:22 23 Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? 11:47:24 24 A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE SCHIFF? 11:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:46:28	4	A. WE REPORTED THE FOLLOWING TWEET WHICH
O1:46:36 7 Q. A TWEET IS DIFFERENT FROM AN ACCOUNT; CORRECT? A. CORRECT, YES. Q. SO MISS HAMILL HAD REFERRED TO IT AS AN ACCOUNT, BUT IT WAS JUST A TWEET, A SINGLE TWEET? A. CORRECT. IT WAS A SINGLE TWEET THAT I HAI REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECIPION OF THE QUESTION OF THE QUES		5	IMPERSONATES A RECENT STATEMENT BUT I DON'T THINK
CORRECT? A. CORRECT, YES. Q. SO MISS HAMILL HAD REFERRED TO IT AS AN ACCOUNT, BUT IT WAS JUST A TWEET, A SINGLE TWEET? A. CORRECT. IT WAS A SINGLE TWEET THAT I HAI REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECEIVE TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE SCHIFF? A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN		6	WE'VE RECEIVED A CASE NUMBER AT ALL.
01:46:39 9 01:46:40 10 Q. SO MISS HAMILL HAD REFERRED TO IT AS AN 11 ACCOUNT, BUT IT WAS JUST A TWEET, A SINGLE TWEET? 01:46:46 12 A. CORRECT. IT WAS A SINGLE TWEET THAT I HAD 13 REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECT 14 STATEMENT OF OURS. Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING 16 TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC 17 YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND 18 BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW 20 TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR 21 THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? 01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:46:36	7	Q. A TWEET IS DIFFERENT FROM AN ACCOUNT;
01:46:40 10 Q. SO MISS HAMILL HAD REFERRED TO IT AS AN ACCOUNT, BUT IT WAS JUST A TWEET, A SINGLE TWEET? 01:46:46 12 A. CORRECT. IT WAS A SINGLE TWEET THAT I HAD REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECT STATEMENT OF OURS. Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING 16 TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC 17 YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND 18 BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW 20 TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR 21 THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? 01:47:21 22 A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? 01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN		8	CORRECT?
ACCOUNT, BUT IT WAS JUST A TWEET, A SINGLE TWEET? A. CORRECT. IT WAS A SINGLE TWEET THAT I HAI REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECE STATEMENT OF OURS. Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING 16 TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND 18 BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW 20 TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR 21 THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE SCHIFF? 01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:46:39	9	A. CORRECT, YES.
A. CORRECT. IT WAS A SINGLE TWEET THAT I HAD REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECT STATEMENT OF OURS. Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE SCHIFF? 01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:46:40	10	Q. SO MISS HAMILL HAD REFERRED TO IT AS AN
REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECE 14 STATEMENT OF OURS. Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING 16 TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC 17 YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND 18 BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. 19 YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW 20 TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR 21 THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? 11:47:21 22 A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? 11:47:26 24 A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? 11:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN		11	ACCOUNT, BUT IT WAS JUST A TWEET, A SINGLE TWEET?
STATEMENT OF OURS. Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING 16 TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC 17 YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND 18 BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. 19 YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW 20 TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR 21 THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? 11:47:21 22 A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:46:46	12	A. CORRECT. IT WAS A SINGLE TWEET THAT I HAD
Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING 16 TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC 17 YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND 18 BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. 19 YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW 20 TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR 21 THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN		13	REPORTED, BECAUSE I BELIEVE IT TO IMPERSONATE A RECENT
TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIC YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. 18 YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW 20 TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR 21 THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? 11:47:21 22 A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. 11:47:23 23 Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? 11:47:26 24 A. PERHAPS, YES. 11:47:29 25 Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? 11:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN		14	STATEMENT OF OURS.
YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. O1:47:23 23 Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. O1:47:26 24 Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE SCHIFF? A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:46:55	15	Q. YOU CAN PUT THAT ASIDE FOR NOW. I'M GOING
BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY. YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. O1:47:23 23 Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. O1:47:29 25 Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN		16	TO TAKE YOU BACK A LITTLE BIT TO SOME OF THE QUESTIONS
YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. O1:47:23 23 Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. O1:47:29 25 Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE SCHIFF? A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN		17	YESTERDAY, AND IT MAY SOUND LIKE I'M JUMPING AROUND A
TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. O1:47:23 23 Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. O1:47:29 25 Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN		18	BIT, BUT WE'LL TRY TO GET THROUGH THIS QUICKLY.
THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT? A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. O1:47:23 23 Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? A. PERHAPS, YES. O1:47:29 25 Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:47:14	19	YESTERDAY MISS HAMILL STATED THAT A FEW
01:47:21 22 A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT. 01:47:23 23 Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? 01:47:26 24 A. PERHAPS, YES. 01:47:29 25 Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? 01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN		20	TIMES THAT YOU WERE A COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR
Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION? 01:47:26 24 A. PERHAPS, YES. 01:47:29 25 Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? 01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN		21	THREE CONGRESSMEN. IS THAT CORRECT?
01:47:26 24 A. PERHAPS, YES. 01:47:29 25 Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? 01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:47:21	22	A. NO, THAT'S NOT CORRECT.
01:47:29 25 Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE 26 SCHIFF? 01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:47:23	23	Q. DID YOU PERHAPS MISHEAR THE QUESTION?
26 SCHIFF? 01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:47:26	24	A. PERHAPS, YES.
01:47:32 27 A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN	01:47:29	25	Q. SO WHEN DID YOU WORK FOR REPRESENTATIVE
		26	SCHIFF?
28 INTERN AND THEN FROM SEPTEMBER UNTIL THE END OF	01:47:32	27	A. I WORKED FOR HIM IN AUGUST OF 2012 AS AN
		28	INTERN AND THEN FROM SEPTEMBER UNTIL THE END OF

OVIDED ME. CAPITOL NS.
NS.
NS.
NS.
ATIVE
CE, YES,
, IN TIME
HT?
FRAME?
DUND
NG AT
N
RECTOR AND
ELD THE
OM WORKING
K TAKANO;
7(7

01:49:01	Τ	A. CORRECT, CONGRESSMAN TAKANO WAS A FRESHMAN
	2	MEMBER, SO I HELPED OPEN HIS CONGRESSIONAL OFFICE.
01:49:09	3	Q. WHERE DID YOU GO AFTER THAT?
01:49:11	4	A. I BEGAN WORKING FOR CONGRESSMAN KEITH
	5	ELLISON IN SEPTEMBER OF 2015.
01:49:19	6	Q. UNTIL WHEN?
01:49:20	7	A. I WANT TO SAY AROUND NOVEMBER OF 2017.
01:49:25	8	Q. AND WHAT WAS YOUR JOB FOR REPRESENTATIVE
	9	ELLIS SON?
01:49:32	10	A. COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR. I DID NOT HOLD A
	11	SENIOR ADVISOR JOB TITLE IN THAT OFFICE.
01:49:40	12	Q. I'M SHIFTING GEARS HERE TO TWITTER
	13	TIMELINES. THERE WAS A REFERENCE TO MISS HAMILL
	14	YESTERDAY ABOUT DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH POSTS NOT
	15	APPEARING IN THE DEPARTMENT'S TWITTER TIMELINE
	16	EARLIER, I THINK SHE SAID THAN JUNE 2022. DO YOU
	17	RECALL THAT?
01:49:57	18	A. I DO, YES.
01:49:59	19	Q. IS THAT TRUE?
01:50:02	20	A. WHAT I UNDERSTAND TO BE TRUE IS THAT THERE
	21	ARE LIMITATIONS WITHIN TWITTER'S SERVERS WHERE CERTAIN
	22	ACCOUNTS, TWEETS, OR POSTS WILL ONLY GO BACK SO FAR.
01:50:17	23	Q. IS THAT IS THAT UNDER THE CONTROL OF
	24	TWITTER OR OF THE ACCOUNTHOLDER?
01:50:23	25	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. LACKS FOUNDATION.
01:50:26	26	THE COURT: OVERRULED. YOU CAN TESTIFY IF
	27	YOU KNOW.
01:50:29	28	THE WITNESS: MY UNDERSTANDING IS, THAT IS

	1	UNDER THE CONTROL OF TWITTER AND THEIR SERVERS OR
	2	POLICIES.
01:50:37	3	Q. (BY MR. RAYGOR) SO IF THERE ARE NO POSTS
	4	APPEARING IN THE DEPARTMENT'S TWITTER TIMELINE
	5	EARLIER THAN JUNE 20, 2022, IS THAT BECAUSE THE
	6	DEPARTMENT HAS REMOVED THEM?
01:50:49	7	A. NO.
01:50:50	8	Q. HAS THE DEPARTMENT EVER DELETED ANY OF ITS
	9	SOCIAL MEDIA POSTS OR TWEETS?
01:50:55	10	A. THE ONLY INSTANCE WHERE WE WOULD EVER DELETE
	11	A SOCIAL MEDIA POST OR TWEET IS IF THERE WAS A TYPO
	12	AND WE CAUGHT IT AND WANTED TO REPOST IT, BECAUSE THAT
	13	WOULD NOT LOOK GOOD. OR IF WE CAUGHT OR DISCOVERED
	14	THAT WE ACCIDENTALLY ALLOWED PUBLIC COMMENTARY. SO
	15	I WOULD ASK THE TEAM TO GO IN, DELETE IT, AND THEN
	16	REPOST IT WITH THE CORRECT SETTINGS.
01:51:23	17	Q. HAS THE DEPARTMENT EVER DELETED ANY COMMENTS
	18	THAT ARE MADE IN RESPONSE TO DHP POSTS?
01:51:29	19	A. NO. THE DEPARTMENT HAS NEVER DELETED ANY
	20	COMMENTS POSTED ON ANY OF OUR POSTS, EVEN THOUGH WE
	21	HAVE THE TECHNICAL ABILITY TO DO SO.
01:51:38	22	Q. IS THAT TRUE EVEN IF COMMENTS WERE LEFT OPEN
	23	MISTAKENLY? THEY'RE STILL THERE?
01:51:43	24	A. ABSOLUTELY, 100 PERCENT.
01:51:48	25	Q. YOU MENTIONED YESTERDAY THAT PEOPLE CAN
	26	RETWEET ANY OF THE DEPARTMENT'S TWITTER POSTS OR
	27	TWEETS, I GUESS THEY'RE CALLED, AT ANY TIME. IS THAT
	28	RIGHT?

01:51:58	1	A. THAT'S CORRECT, YES.
01:51:59	2	Q. WHAT DOES FLAGGING A POST OR TWEET MEAN?
01:52:02	3	A. I'M SORRY. CAN YOU SAY THAT AGAIN?
01:52:04	4	Q. WHAT DOES FLAGGING A POST OR TWEET MEAN?
01:52:09	5	A. I'M NOT SURE I UNDERSTAND THE CONTEXT. I'M
	6	SORRY.
01:52:12	7	Q. HAVE YOU EVER ON TWITTERED FLAGGED ANY
	8	PARTICULAR POST OR COMMENT?
01:52:16	9	A. TYPICALLY WHAT THAT WOULD MEAN IS REPORT.
	10	I'M ASSUMING YOU MEAN REPORT A TWEET TO TWITTER FOR
	11	POTENTIALLY VIOLATING TERMS OR CONDITIONS.
01:52:26	12	Q. WELL, ASSUME THAT I AM NOT VERY TECH SAVVY
	13	IN THIS AREA, EITHER, OTHER THAN WHAT I'VE LEARNED IN
	14	THIS CASE. SO WHAT DOES FLAGGING REFER TO OR
	15	REPORTING THE WAY YOU JUST DESCRIBED IT?
01:52:40	16	A. INDICATING FOR TWITTER TO REVIEW THE THAT
	17	TWEET'S CONTENTS OR POST'S CONTENTS FOR POTENTIAL
	18	VIOLATIONS OF THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE.
01:52:55	19	Q. YESTERDAY THERE WAS SOME DISCUSSION ABOUT
	20	YOUR COMMUNICATIONS WITH CORAL ITZCALLI. DO YOU
	21	RECALL THAT?
01:53:01	22	A. I DO, YES.
01:53:07	23	Q. AND AGAIN, WHO IS SHE?
01:53:08	24	A. SHE'S THE COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR FOR THE
	25	DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES FOR LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
01:53:13	26	Q. THAT'S A SEPARATE DEPARTMENT; RIGHT?
01:53:16	27	A. I BELIEVE SO, YES.
01:53:17	28	Q. IS SHE ESSENTIALLY YOUR COUNTERPART BUT AT A

	1	DIFFERENT DEPARTMENT?
01:53:21	2	A. CORRECT, YES.
01:53:23	3	Q. CAN YOU LOOK AT EXHIBIT 23, PLEASE.
01:53:25	4	A. TWENTY?
01:53:26	5	Q. TWENTY-THREE.
01:53:27	6	A. TWENTY-THREE?
01:53:42	7	OKAY.
01:53:44	8	Q. DO YOU RECALL HAVING LOOKED AT THIS
	9	YESTERDAY AND SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT IT.
01:53:50	10	A. I DO, YES.
01:53:51	11	Q. WHAT DO YOU RECALL ABOUT THE PURPOSE FOR
	12	THIS TWEET SORRY, NOT A TWEET, AN E-MAIL.
01:53:57	13	A. I'M SORRY. I DIDN'T CATCH THE SECOND.
01:53:59	14	Q. WHAT DO YOU RECALL ABOUT THE PURPOSE OF YOU
	15	SENDING THIS E-MAIL TO MISS ITZCALLI?
01:54:07	16	A. IT APPEARED THAT DR. SPELLBERG HAD RETWEETED
	17	A POST FROM THIS INDIVIDUAL WHO I DON'T KNOW THAT WAS
	18	CRITICAL OF HIMSELF. SO THAT'S WHY I SENT IT TO CORAL
	19	AND STATED THAT I WASN'T SURE IF HE DID THIS BY
	20	ACCIDENT.
01:54:32	21	Q. DID YOU ASK HER TO HAVE DR. SPELLBERG REMOVE
	22	IT?
01:54:37	23	A. NO, I DID NOT, IN MY E-MAIL TO HER.
01:54:40	24	Q. DO YOU KNOW IF HE REMOVED HIS TWEET?
01:54:43	25	A. I DON'T RECALL IF HE REMOVED IT OR NOT.
01:54:46	26	Q. WOULD YOU LOOK AT EXHIBIT 209? THAT WILL BE
	27	IN A DIFFERENT BOOK. IF YOU WANT, MAYBE LEAVE THAT
	28	ONE THERE. I'M GOING TO COME RIGHT BACK TO IT.

01:54:57	1	A. SURE. EXHIBIT 209.
01:55:14	2	Q. DO YOU REMEMBER BEING SHOWN THIS STATEMENT
	3	FROM HEALTH SERVICES YESTERDAY?
01:55:18	4	A. I REMEMBER, YES.
01:55:20	5	Q. DID YOU HAVE ANYTHING AT ALL TO DO WITH
	6	WRITING IT OR SUGGESTING THAT IT BE WRITTEN?
01:55:24	7	A. I DID NOT.
01:55:26	8	Q. WAS THIS SOLELY SOMETHING THAT WAS DONE BY
	9	YOUR COUNTERPART AT HEALTH SERVICES?
01:55:30	10	A. YES, IT WAS.
01:55:31	11	Q. AND THAT'S CORAL ITZCALLI?
01:55:34	12	A. CORRECT, YES.
01:55:37	13	Q. DID YOU EVER HAVE ANY COMMUNICATIONS WITH
	14	MS. ITZCALLI ABOUT CLOSING PUBLIC COMMENTARY IN
	15	RESPONSE TO DHP POSTS ON DEPARTMENT'S SOCIAL MEDIA
	16	ACCOUNTS?
01:55:49	17	A. I DID NOT, NO, AT ANY TIME.
01:55:50	18	Q. DID YOU EVER HAVE ANY SUCH COMMUNICATIONS
	19	WITH ANYONE AT THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES?
01:55:56	20	A. I DID NOT.
01:55:57	21	Q. DID YOU EVER HAVE ANY SUCH COMMUNICATIONS
	22	WITH ANYONE TELECOMMUNICATIONS OFFICE THAT IS FOR
	23	COUNTYWIDE COMMUNICATIONS?
01:56:04	24	A. I DID NOT.
01:56:05	25	Q. WERE THE ONLY DISCUSSIONS YOU HAD ON THAT
	26	SUBJECT ABOUT CLOSING PUBLIC COMMENTARY IN RESPONSE TO
	27	DHP SOCIAL MEDIA POSTS INSIDE DHP?
01:56:17	28	A. CORRECT, YES.

01:56:19	1	Q. SO YOU CAN PUT THAT BOOK BEHIND YOU NOW.
01:56:32	2	TURN TO EXHIBIT 22. DO YOU RECALL SEEING
	3	THIS YESTERDAY?
01:56:47	4	A. I DO, YES.
01:56:50	5	Q. AND I BELIEVE YOU TESTIFIED THAT LISA FRIAS
	6	IS A DIRECTOR OF ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH HAD; RIGHT?
01:56:57	7	A. YES.
01:56:59	8	Q. IS THAT A DIVISION WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF
	9	PUBLIC HEALTH?
01:57:04	10	A. I WOULD CALL IT A PROGRAM WITHIN OUR HEALTH
	11	PROMOTION BUREAU.
01:57:12	12	Q. AND DO YOU RECALL YESTERDAY THERE WAS SOME
	13	DISCUSSION ABOUT HER SEEKING FOR VOLUNTEERS IN THE
	14	EVENT THERE WAS A NEW MASK MANDATE ISSUED? DO YOU
	15	RECALL?
01:57:25	16	A. SORRY. I DON'T SPECIFICALLY RECALL
	17	DISCUSSING THAT, BUT
01:57:30	18	Q. CAN YOU JUST TAKE A MOMENT AND LOOK THROUGH
	19	THIS E-MAIL.
01:57:34	20	A. SURE. OKAY.
01:57:51	21	Q. SO TOWARD THE TOP YOU SEE SOME BOLDED TEXT
	22	THERE?
01:57:56	23	A. YES.
01:57:57	24	Q. AND IT SAYS VOLUNTEERS WILL BE NEEDED TO
	25	WORK OVERTIME ON THE WEEKENDS OF JULY 30 AND 31 AND
	26	AUGUST 6 AND 7.
01:58:04	27	CORRECT?
01:58:04	28	A. CORRECT, YES.

01:58:05	1	Q. AND THEN DOWN BELOW, THE SATURDAY AND SUNDAY
	2	TIME LISTINGS SAYS ON THESE WEEKENDS VOLUNTEERS WILL
	3	BE VISITING BUSINESSES AT HIGH RISK FOR COVID
	4	TRANSMISSION.
01:58:17	5	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. THIS DOCUMENT
	6	SPEAKS FOR ITSELF AND THE WITNESS HAS NO PERCIPIENT
	7	KNOWLEDGE OF THIS DOCUMENT.
01:58:25	8	THE COURT: HAVE YOU SEEN THIS BEFORE?
01:58:26	9	THE WITNESS: I HAVE SEEN IT BEFORE.
01:58:27	10	THE COURT: OKAY. AND I RECALL THERE WAS
	11	SOME TESTIMONY YESTERDAY.
01:58:32	12	ARE YOU MOVING IT IS INTO EVIDENCE?
01:58:34	13	MR. RAYGOR: YES.
01:58:36	14	THE COURT: THIS IS YOUR EXHIBIT? DO YOU
	15	HAVE ANY OBJECTION?
01:58:38	16	MS. HAMILL: I HAVE NO OBJECTION TO THE
	17	EXHIBIT ITSELF. I'M JUST WONDERING WHERE THIS LINE OF
	18	QUESTIONING IS GOING.
01:58:44	19	THE COURT: WELL, I'M GOING TO GIVE A LITTLE
	20	LATITUDE, BUT EXHIBIT 22 IS IN SO THE CURRENT
	21	OBJECTION IS IN. WHAT'S THE QUESTION, PLEASE?
01:58:53	22	Q. (BY MR. RAYGOR) THE QUESTION, DOWN BELOW
	23	THE SATURDAY AND SUNDAY, DO YOU SEE THE STATEMENTS
	24	SAYS ON THESE WEEKENDS VOLUNTEERS WILL BE VISITING
	25	BUSINESSES AT HIGH RISK FOR COVID TRANSMISSION?
01:59:03	26	A. YES, I SEE THAT.
01:59:05	27	Q. WHAT IS YOUR SENSE OF WHAT THE PURPOSE FOR
	28	READING THE PURPOSE OF THIS E-MAIL IS?
Ī		

01:59:12	1	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. CALLS FOR
	2	SPECULATION.
01:59:14	3	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.
01:59:16	4	Q. (BY MR. RAYGOR) WAS A NEW MASK MANDATE
	5	EVER ISSUED?
01:59:19	6	A. IT WAS NOT, NO.
01:59:21	7	Q. DID YOU HAVE ANY COMMUNICATIONS WITH
	8	MISS FRIAS ABOUT CLOSING PUBLIC COMMENTARY ON ANY OF
	9	THE DEPARTMENT'S SOCIAL MEDIA SITES?
01:59:40	10	A. NEVER.
01:59:49	11	Q. COULD YOU TURN TO EXHIBIT 35. YOU MAY
	12	RECALL, JUST FROM THE FIRST PAGE WHICH IS STATED
	13	EXCERPTS FROM VIDEO AND TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 13, 2022,
	14	LAC+USC TOWN HALL.
02:00:26	15	DO YOU RECALL LOOKING AT THE VIDEO THAT'S
	16	ASSOCIATED WITH THAT?
02:00:29	17	A. I DO, YES.
02:00:37	18	Q. IS THAT VIDEO STILL ONLINE SOMEWHERE?
02:00:40	19	A. MY UNDERSTANDING IS THAT YES, IT IS.
02:00:43	20	Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY PROBLEM WITH THAT?
02:00:45	21	A. NO.
02:00:48	22	Q. HAVE YOU EVER ASKED THAT IT BE TAKEN DOWN?
02:00:50	23	A. NEVER.
02:00:51	24	Q. HAVE YOU TALKED WITH ANYBODY ABOUT ASKING
	25	THAT IT BE TAKEN DOWN?
02:00:55	26	A. NEVER.
02:00:58	27	Q. DOES THE FACT THAT IT'S STILL ONLINE AND
	28	PEOPLE CAN LOOK AT IT CAUSE YOU ANY CONCERN AT ALL
i		

	1	FROM A COMMUNICATION POINT OF VIEW?
02:01:06	2	A. NO.
02:01:06	3	Q. WHY NOT?
02:01:09	4	A. BECAUSE IT'S MORE THAN A YEAR OLD, AND IT'S
	5	JUST REPRESENTATIVES FROM THAT HOSPITAL TALKING ABOUT
	6	WHAT THEY'RE EXPERIENCING AT THEIR HOSPITAL.
02:01:36	7	Q. WOULD YOU TURN TO EXHIBIT 52, PLEASE. YOU
	8	WERE ASKED A FEW QUESTIONS EARLIER TODAY ABOUT THIS
	9	SET OF PRINTOUTS FROM IT'S YOUR PERSONAL TWITTER
	10	ACCOUNTS; RIGHT?
02:02:05	11	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:02:06	12	Q. BUT THE FIRST COUPLE OF PAGES I'LL JUST ASK
	13	ABOUT. THE FIRST ONE, THE ONE THAT SAYS AT THE TOP,
	14	HOW FUCKING RIDICULOUS IS THIS ROOM?
02:02:17	15	WHAT DID YOU MEAN HERE?
02:02:21	16	A. IT IS VERY GOLD, AND IN MY PERSONAL OPINION,
	17	OVER THE TOP.
02:02:32	18	Q. DID YOU HAVE ANY OTHER INTENT OTHER THAN
	19	JUST COMMENTING ON WHAT THIS ROOM LOOKED LIKE?
02:02:36	20	A. NO, NO, NOT AT ALL.
02:02:38	21	Q. ON THE SECOND PAGE, TURN TO EXHIBIT 52-TWO.
	22	THIS IS ALSO FROM YOUR PERSONAL TWITTER ACCOUNT;
	23	RIGHT?
02:02:53	24	A. YES.
02:02:53	25	Q. A NIGERIAN ARTIFICIAL FAKE FAINTED AFTER HE
	26	WAS GRILLED ABOUT MISSING FUNDS.
02:02:59	27	AND YOUR COMMENT ABOUT THAT IN THE VIDEO,
	28	APPARENTLY THAT'S EMBEDDED BELOW IT IS SIMPLY USING

THIS. 1 02:03:07 DO YOU SEE THAT? 02:03:08 3 A. I DO, YES. 02:03:10 Q. WHAT DID YOU -- WHAT DID YOU MEAN BY THAT, USING THIS? 02:03:14 I WAS MAKING A JOKE IF MY WIFE EVER ASKED ME Α. 7 A QUESTION THAT I DIDN'T WANT TO ANSWER, SO I WOULD 8 PRETEND TO FAINT, WHICH I DID DO. AND IT DIDN'T WORK. 02:03:32 Q. SMART WIFE. 02:03:33 10 SHE IS. Α. 02:03:40 Q. TURN TO EXHIBIT 45, PLEASE. THIS IS -- AND 11 12 I'M DIRECT YOU TO PAGE 45 OF 49, JUST BECAUSE WE HAD 13 SOME CONFUSION ABOUT THIS BEFORE, YOUR DEPOSITION IS 14 FOLLOWED BY SOME EXHIBITS. AND SO LOOK AT 49 TOWARD 15 THE BACK OF EXHIBIT 40. 02:04:00 16 Α. PAGE 49 OF EXHIBIT 45? 02:04:02 17 Q. YES. 02:04:04 18 OKAY. Α. 02:04:13 19 Q. IT SHOULD HAVE A YELLOW STICKER THAT APPEARS 20 THAT SAYS EXHIBIT 3? 02:04:16 21 OKAY. I APOLOGIZE. THIS IS EXHIBIT 45-49 Α. 22 OR IS THIS PAGE 49 LISTED ON THE TRANSCRIPT? 02:04:24 2.3 EXHIBIT 45-049. Q. 24 A. GOT IT. OKAY. ONE SECOND. 02:04:27 02:04:29 25 OKAY. I'M HERE NOW. 02:04:32 26 THE E-MAIL -- THE FULL E-MAIL THAT'S AT THE Q. 2.7 BOTTOM OF THAT PAGE IS FROM YOU TO MONIQUE CISNEROS 28 AND ERICA LESPRON; RIGHT? 3:08 P.M.?

02:04:48	1	A. YES. I SEE IT.
02:04:51	2	Q. YOU STATE THERE, LET'S HOLD SO WE DON'T
	3	FLOOD THEM. WHAT ARE YOU REFERRING TO THERE?
02:04:58	4	A. IN SOCIAL MEDIA, IF YOU DO TOO MANY POSTS
	5	BACK TO BACK OR IN QUICK SUCCESSION, THE AUDIENCE SIZE
	6	OR THE VIEWERSHIP WILL BE CANNABALIZED, AND YOU'LL GET
	7	YOUR AUDIENCE OR IMPRESSIONS WILL BE FEWER. IF YOU
	8	LET THEM BREATHE AND YOU GIVE SOME SPACE IN BETWEEN
	9	THE POSTS BASICALLY.
02:05:23	10	Q. THEN TURN TO THE NEXT PAGE, WHICH IS-50.
02:05:27	11	A. OKAY.
02:05:28	12	Q. IT CROSSES OVER TO-51.
02:05:31	13	A. UH-HUH.
02:05:31	14	Q. THIS IS FROM MONIQUE CISNEROS TO YOU AND
	15	MISS LESPRON; CORRECT?
02:05:37	16	A. AND BUSHRA ALJABER. BU S HR A. LAST NAME
	17	IS ALJABER, ALJ AB ER.
02:05:56	18	Q. THIS IS A QUESTION MORE DIRECTED AT WHAT
	19	WE'RE LOOKING AT ON THE NEXT E-MAIL, MISS CISNEROS
	20	STARTS BY SAYING HI BRETT, HERE ARE THE SOCIAL POSTS
	21	FOR TODAY. AND THEN ON THE NEXT PAGE, THERE'S
	22	SOMETHING AT THE TOP, EXTREME HEAT-DONE.
02:06:13	23	WHAT IS THIS PAGE SHOWING YOU?
02:06:16	24	A. WHAT THIS IS THE THEM SENDING ME THE
	25	SOCIAL POSTS, THE COPY, THE TEXT, THE IMAGES AND
	26	POTENTIAL SHARES OR RETWEETS FOR THE DAY, FOR ME TO
	27	REVIEW THE GRAPHICS AND THEN THE TEXT OF THE POSTS.
	28	AND WHAT SHE'S REFERRING TO WHEN SHE SAYS EXTREME

	1	HEAT-DONE, THAT MEANS THERE THAT POSE HAS ALREADY BEEN
	2	POSTED FOR THAT DAY.
02:06:46	3	Q. OKAY. AND DOWN BELOW, YOU SEE
	4	IG/FACEBOOK SORRY, FB?
02:06:54	5	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:06:55	6	Q. IS THAT REFERRING TO INSTAGRAM AND FACEBOOK?
02:06:58	7	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:06:59	8	Q. DOWN BELOW THERE'S A TW.
02:07:02	9	A. YES.
02:07:03	10	Q. WHAT'S THAT REFER TO?
02:07:05	11	A. TWITTER? NOW IT'S CALLED X.
02:07:08	12	Q. EARLIER TODAY THERE WAS SOME DISCUSSION
	13	ABOUT BOARD OF SUPERVISOR MEETINGS AND WHETHER PEOPLE
	14	COULD ATTEND THEM. DO YOU RECALL?
02:07:17	15	A. I DO, YES.
02:07:19	16	Q. WERE IN-PERSON MEETINGS WITH THE BOARD OF
	17	SUPERVISORS CLOSED FOR A PERIOD OF TIME BECAUSE OF THE
	18	PANDEMIC?
02:07:26	19	A. MY UNDERSTANDING IS, YES, THEY WERE.
02:07:28	20	Q. DO YOU KNOW IF DURING THAT PERIOD COULD THE
	21	PUBLIC STILL COMMENT TELEPHONICALLY?
02:07:33	22	A. YES, THEY COULD.
02:07:34	23	Q. DO YOU KNOW IF THE TELEPHONIC ATTENDANCE WAS
	24	EVER SHUT DOWN DURING THE PANDEMIC?
02:07:38	25	A. I DON'T BELIEVE IT WAS.
02:07:46	26	Q. TURN TO EXHIBIT 32, PLEASE. ARE YOU THERE?
02:08:08	27	A. I AM, YES.
02:08:09	28	Q. IF YOU WANT TO TURN THE BOOK MAYBE IT WILL

	1	BE EASIER?
02:08:14	2	A. I CAN SEE IT NOW, YES.
02:08:15	3	Q. WE'LL START WITH PAGE 1, I WILL GO THROUGH
	4	THESE PAGES PRETTY QUICKLY BUT NOT EVERY PAGE.
02:08:21	5	SO I THINK YOU SAID YOU TRY YOUR BEST TO
	6	RESPOND TO QUESTIONS FROM THE PUBLIC AND DIRECT
	7	MESSAGES. IS THAT RIGHT?
02:08:27	8	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:08:29	9	Q. ON PAGE 1, IS THAT A QUESTION ON THE RIGHT?
02:08:33	10	A. IT IS NOT A QUESTION.
02:08:34	11	Q. CAN YOU JUST READ THAT ONE?
02:08:36	12	A. YOU GUYS ARE THE WORST OF THE WORST, A
	13	COMPLETE FRAUDULENT AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATION THAT
	14	SOMEDAY WILL BE BROUGHT DOWN BY THE TRUTH.
02:08:45	15	Q. YOU ALSO MENTION THAT THERE'S AN ISSUE WITH
	16	TWITTER HAVING SOME SORT OF SPAM OR CONTENT FILTER FOR
	17	DIRECT MESSAGES; RIGHT?
02:08:53	18	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:08:54	19	Q. SO WITH THAT IN MIND, CAN YOU TELL FROM THIS
	20	DOCUMENT WHETHER OR NOT THIS MESSAGE HERE ABOUT THE
	21	YOU GUYS ARE THE WORST OF THE WORST, THIS DIRECT
	22	MESSAGE, WAS ACTUALLY EVER RECEIVED AND SEEN BY
	23	ANYBODY AT DHP?
02:09:07	24	A. NO, YOU CANNOT. SO ONCE THE ARCHIVE WAS
	25	PULLED FOR TWITTER, IT PROVIDED ALL OF THE DIRECT
	26	MESSAGES REGARDLESS OF WHETHER OR NOT THEY WERE
	27	FILTERED THROUGH THEIR SEVERAL JUNK OR SPAM FILTERS.
02:09:22	28	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. LACKS FOUNDATION.

02:09:25	1	THE COURT: SUSTAINED. LAY A FOUNDATION.
02:09:28	2	Q. (BY MR. RAYGOR) DO YOU KNOW HOW THE FILTER
	3	AT TWITTER, BASED ON YOUR EXPERIENCE IN WORKING WITH
	4	TWITTER OR WITH WORKING WITH SOCIAL MEDIA ACCOUNTS
	5	LIKE TWITTER, FACEBOOK, AND INSTAGRAM, DO YOU KNOW
	6	HOW THAT FILTER WORKS?
02:09:41	7	A. I DO, YES.
02:09:43	8	Q. AND I BELIEVE YOU TESTIFIED EARLIER IT WAS
	9	WELL PUBLICIZED AND YOU READ ARTICLES ABOUT THAT?
02:09:49	10	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:09:49	11	Q. CAN YOU DESCRIBE SOME OF THOSE ARTICLES OR
	12	WHAT YOU'VE READ?
02:09:52	13	A. SURE.
02:09:53	14	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. IS THIS EXPERT
	15	TESTIMONY?
02:09:57	16	THE COURT: IS THAT AN OBJECTION?
02:10:00	17	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION TO IMPROPER EXPERT
	18	TESTIMONY.
02:10:03	19	THE COURT: SUSTAINED. IT SOUNDS LIKE AN
	20	OPINION BASED ON HEARSAY.
02:10:09	21	Q. (BY MR. RAYGOR) SO IS THERE ANYTHING IN
	22	THIS EXHIBIT 32 THAT WOULD INDICATE TO YOU WHETHER
	23	OR NOT A DIRECT MESSAGE THAT APPEARS IN THE
	24	RIGHT-HAND COLUMN OF ANY PAGE HERE WAS ACTUALLY SEEN
	25	BY ANYBODY AT DHP?
02:10:23	26	A. THERE IS NO WAY TO TELL.
02:10:28	27	Q. AND THE FIRST ONE WAS NOT A QUESTION; RIGHT?
02:10:31	28	A. CORRECT. THAT IS NOT A OUESTION.

02:10:32	1	Q. AND WHEN I SAY THE FIRST ONE, ON PAGE 1?
02:10:36	2	A. CORRECT. AND I WOULD ALSO SAY
02:10:38	3	THE COURT: WHAT ARE YOU REFERRING TO,
	4	MR. MORROW, AS THE FIRST ONE?
02:10:41	5	THE WITNESS: THE FIRST PAGE IN THE EXHIBIT.
02:10:44	6	Q. (BY MR. RAYGOR) AND IS THAT THE BUBBLE IN
	7	THE RIGHT THAT SAYS, YOU GUYS ARE THE WORST OF THE
	8	WORST?
02:10:49	9	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:10:50	10	THE COURT: WELL, DO YOU KNOW WHY THAT
	11	PARTICULAR MESSAGE IS IN A SECOND COLUMN?
02:10:56	12	THE WITNESS: SO SIMILAR TO E-MAILS WHERE
	13	YOU HAVE A COLUMN WITH ALL OF THE MESSAGES THAT YOU
	14	RECEIVE, YOU CAN SELECT THE MESSAGE OVER HERE ON THE
	15	LEFT-HAND SIDE, AND THEN IT WILL POPULATE THE CONTENT
	16	ON THE RIGHT-HAND SIDE OF THAT DIRECT MESSAGE.
02:11:13	17	THE COURT: WELL, DID YOU SELECT THE MESSAGE
	18	THAT IS APPEARING IN THE FAR-RIGHT COLUMN?
02:11:17	19	THE WITNESS: I DID NOT SELECT THIS. THIS
	20	WAS THE ARCHIVE, AND THIS IS A SCREEN SHOT, I'M
	21	ASSUMING, OF THE ARCHIVE. BUT I DID NOT SELECT THIS,
	22	NO.
02:11:30	23	THE COURT: DO YOU KNOW WHO DID?
02:11:31	24	THE WITNESS: I DIDN'T PROVIDE THIS SO
02:11:33	25	MR. RAYGOR: THIS IS AN ALLIANCE DOCUMENT,
	26	YOUR HONOR.
02:11:36	27	THE COURT: WELL, I UNDERSTAND. I AS A
	28	TRIER OF FACT, I JUST LIKE TO KNOW HOW IT'S PREPARED

	1	AND THE IMPORT OF A THIRD COLUMN HERE.
02:11:46	2	BUT WHOEVER IS PROFFERING IT, I SUPPOSE,
	3	WILL DETERMINE HOW THEY WISH TO EDUCATE ME IN THEIR
	4	FACT FINDING FUNCTION.
02:11:54	5	MS. HAMILL: YOUR HONOR, I TOOK SCREEN SHOTS
	6	FROM THE ARCHIVE TO PULL AND PUT INTO EXHIBITS
	7	PURSUANT TO OUR DISCUSSION PRIOR TO TRIAL. WE
	8	DISCUSSED THAT THE ARCHIVE IS AN INTERNET FILE AND
	9	YOUR HONOR ASKED US TO PULL WHATEVER EXHIBITS WE WERE
	10	GOING TO USE FROM THE ARCHIVE AND PUT THEM INTO
	11	EXHIBITS, WHICH IS HOW I CREATED EXHIBIT 32.
02:12:15	12	THE COURT: WELL, ARE YOU TELLING ME THAT
	13	YOU EDITED AN ARCHIVE PRODUCTION FROM THE DEPARTMENT
	14	OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND CREATED THIS THIRD COLUMN OF
	15	INFORMATION?
02:12:27	16	MS. HAMILL: I DID NOT EDIT IT AT ALL. I
	17	SIMPLY TOOK SCREEN SHOTS OF THE CONTENT IN THE
	18	ARCHIVE.
02:12:32	19	THE COURT: HOW DID THAT THIRD COLUMN GET
	20	GENERATED?
02:12:35	21	MS. HAMILL: THE ONE ON THE RIGHT WITH THE
	22	DATE?
02:12:38	23	THE COURT: YES.
02:12:38	24	MS. HAMILL: IF YOU CLICK IN THE MIDDLE
	25	COLUMN, IF YOU CLICK ON ONE OF THOSE MESSAGES, IT
	26	POPULATES THE THIRD COLUMN. SO I CLICKED THROUGH
	27	EACH
02:12:49	28	THE COURT: YOU MANIPULATED THE DATA TO PULL

	1	A PARTICULAR MESSAGE AND PUT IT INTO THIS THIRD
	2	COLUMN?
02:12:58	3	MS. HAMILL: IT'S NOT MANIPULATION OF THE
	4	DATA. IT'S PRODUCING INFORMATION
02:13:03	5	THE COURT: YOU CLICKED A BUTTON.
02:13:05	6	MS. HAMILL: I CLICKED A BUTTON, BUT YOUR
	7	HONOR HAS THE FULL ARCHIVE AND THE COURT CAN DO THE
	8	SAME.
02:13:10	9	THE COURT: I DON'T INTEND TO MANIPULATE ANY
	10	EXHIBIT.
02:13:13	11	MS. HAMILL: THIS IS THE THIS IS IT
	12	WAS PRODUCED BY DEFENDANTS AS AN INTERNET DOCUMENT,
	13	AND THE ONLY WAY TO PRODUCE EVIDENCE FROM THE ARCHIVE
	14	TO BE USED IN COURT WAS TO DO IT THIS WAY.
02:13:27	15	THE COURT: WELL, I HAVE NO IDEA IF THAT'S
	16	TRUE. I JUST WANTED TO KNOW HOW IT WAS CREATED AND IT
	17	APPEARS THAT COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF TOOK DATA PRODUCED
	18	BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND IN SOME
	19	FASHION, CLICKED A BUTTON AND PRINTED IT OUT, AND
	20	THAT'S WHAT WE HAVE HERE IN EXHIBIT 32; CORRECT?
02:13:49	21	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
02:13:50	22	THE COURT: OKAY. ARE YOU MOVING THAT INTO
	23	EVIDENCE?
02:13:53	24	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
02:13:54	25	THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE AN OBJECTION,
	26	MR. RAYGOR?
02:14:06	27	MR. RAYGOR: YES, I DO, BECAUSE I DON'T
	28	WHAT WE HAVE IN FRONT OF US, IF YOU LOOK AT THE FIRST
ı		

	1	COLUMN UNDER THE TITLE DIRECT MESSAGES, IS A WHOLE
	2	LIST OF WHAT I ASSUME ARE HEADLINES OF DIRECT
	3	MESSAGES. AND IT LOOKS LIKE THERE'S A LITTLE BLUE
	4	LINE NEXT TO THE ONE THAT SAYS JULY 20, 2022, YOU GUYS
	5	ARE THE WORST OF THE WORST.
02:14:28	6	THE COURT: SLOW DOWN, MR. RAYGOR. BECAUSE
	7	THIS IS WHAT YOU HAVE; RIGHT?
02:14:32	8	MR. RAYGOR: YES.
02:14:33	9	THE COURT: IT'S THREE COLUMNS. THE FIRST
	10	COLUMN HAS A COLUMN L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH AT L.A. PUBLIC
	11	HEALTH, ET CETERA. THEN THE SECOND COLUMN SAYS DIRECT
	12	MESSAGES, AND THEN THERE'S A THIRD COLUMN WITH A DATE.
	13	AND MISS HAMILL HAS JUST ADVISED US THAT BY CLICKING
	14	SOME BUTTON, SHE PULLED A MESSAGE FROM THE SECOND
	15	COLUMN AND PUT IT INTO A THIRD COLUMN.
02:14:59	16	MR. RAYGOR: THAT IS CORRECT.
02:15:00	17	THE COURT: OKAY. SO WHAT'S YOUR OBJECTION?
02:15:01	18	MR. RAYGOR: MY PROBLEM IS THAT NOBODY
	19	CLICKED ON, UNDER THE SECOND COLUMN DIRECT MESSAGES,
	20	NOBODY CLICKED ON THE ONE THAT SAYS SENT A PHOTO OR
	21	THE NEXT ONE, I GOT MY FIRST SHOT FOUR WEEKS AGO. AND
	22	I DON'T KNOW WHY THIS PARTICULAR ONE WAS SELECTED AS
	23	OPPOSED TO WHAT THE REST MIGHT OR MIGHT NOT SHOW. SO
	24	IT'S AN INCOMPLETE, INAUTHENTIC EXCERPT HERE. YES,
	25	THIS CAME FROM THE ARCHIVE.
02:15:28	26	THE COURT: WAIT. LET ME SEE IF I
	27	UNDERSTAND. YOU'RE SAYING BECAUSE NOT ALL THE
	28	MESSAGES IN THE SECOND COLUMN WERE PUT INTO THE THIRD
		i

COLUMN WITH THIS BOLD FEATURE, THAT IT'S INACCURATE? 1 02:15:42 MR. RAYGOR: IT'S INCOMPLETE. THE COURT: WHY IS IT INCOMPLETE? 02:15:43 3 02:15:45 MR. RAYGOR: BECAUSE IT'S ONLY SELECTING ONE 5 OF THE AREAS OF THE 10 OR 12 DIRECT MESSAGES HERE TO 6 FOCUS ON. AND I DON'T KNOW WHY THE OTHERS WERE NOT 7 ALSO SHOWN TO US AT THE SAME TIME FROM THIS ONE PAGE. 8 IF THIS ONE PAGE HAD HAD ALL OF THE DIRECT MESSAGES AND WE COULD SEE IT, THEN I WOULD TAKE THAT AS AN AUTHENTIC EXCERPT. BUT THIS IS AN EXCERPT OF AN 10 11 EXCERPT. 02:16:09 THE COURT: OKAY. LET ME JUST REFLECT FOR 12 13 THE RECORD HERE THAT APPEARS THAT THE ONE MESSAGE IN 14 COLUMN THREE OF EXHIBIT 32, PAGE 1, WAS TAKEN FROM THE 15 SECOND COLUMN, AND THE ONE IN THE SECOND COLUMN IS 16 INCOMPLETE. THERE IS ONE COMPLETE SENTENCE AND 17 THERE'S THE BEGINNING OF A SECOND SENTENCE WITH AN 18 ELLIPSIS. AND THEN IF YOU FURTHER PERUSE THE SECOND 19 COLUMN, GO DOWN PERHAPS TWO TO JULY 18, 2022, THERE IS 20 A MESSAGE THAT BEGAN HI, EXCLAMATION POINT. JUST WONDERING IF WE CAN GET ANOTHER ELLIPSIS. 21 02:17:04 22 SO THAT IS NOT A COMPLETE MESSAGE. AND IF I 2.3 UNDERSTAND YOUR POINT, MR. RAYGOR, NOBODY AND 24 PARTICULAR COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF, HAS CREATED A THIRD 25 COLUMN WITH A COMPLETE MESSAGE. 02:17:18 26 MR. RAYGOR: CORRECT. 02:17:19 2.7 THE COURT: OKAY. DOES THAT GO TO THE 28 WEIGHT OR THE ADMISSIBILITY OF THIS DOCUMENT?

1	MR. RAYGOR: I THINK IT GOES TO THE
2	ADMISSIBILITY. LIKE I SAID, IF EACH OF THESE 10 OR
3	12, INCLUDING THE ONE YOU JUST READ, HI, JUST
4	WONDERING IF WE COULD GET ANOTHER, WERE ALSO IN THE
5	RIGHT-HAND COLUMN, THEN WE COULD SEE WHAT THE CONTENT
6	WAS AND WHAT RESPONSES, IF ANY, THERE WERE. IT'S
7	UNFAIR TO FOCUS ON ONE AT THE EXPENSE OF ALL THE
8	OTHERS AND IT MAKES IT INCOMPLETE.
9	THE COURT: RESPONSE?
10	MS. HAMILL: THIS ENTIRE ARCHIVE IS MARKED
11	AS EXHIBIT 75, AND IT'S IN EVIDENCE. IT CAME FROM
12	DEFENDANTS' ORIGINAL
13	THE COURT: HOLD ON. IT'S 32.
14	MS. HAMILL: THE FULL ARCHIVE IS EXHIBIT 75.
15	EXHIBIT 32 IS AN EXCERPT FROM THE ARCHIVE.
16	THE COURT: OKAY. GO AHEAD.
17	MS. HAMILL: AND THE ARCHIVE ITSELF IN
18	EXHIBIT 75 IS A MASSIVE INTERNET FILE. IT REQUIRES
19	THE INTERNET IN ORDER TO VIEW THE DOCUMENTS INSIDE THE
20	ARCHIVE. I BROUGHT THIS UP AT ONE OF OUR FSCS, AND
21	THE COURT ADVISED THAT IF WE WANTED TO USE ANYTHING
22	FROM THE ARCHIVE THAT WE WOULD NEED TO PULL IT OUT AND
23	MARK IT AS AN EXHIBIT AND PUT IT INTO THE EXHIBIT
24	DOCUMENTS, WHICH IS WHAT I DID.
25	THE INTERNET FILE IS MASSIVE. THERE ARE
26	THOUSANDS OF DIRECT MESSAGES. SO I COULD PULL ALL OF
27	THE DIRECT MESSAGES AND PRINT THEM OUT AS AN EXHIBIT,
28	BUT IT WOULD BE MASSIVE AND LOTS OF IT WOULD BE
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

	1	IRRELEVANT.
02:18:52	2	BUT THE DEFENDANTS' ATTORNEYS ARE FULLY
	3	CAPABLE OF PUTTING IN THEIR EXCERPTS FROM THE ARCHIVE.
	4	THEY DIDN'T DO SO. SO TO ARGUE THAT IT'S INADMISSIBLE
	5	BECAUSE IT DOESN'T CONTAIN EVERY DIRECT MESSAGE IN THE
	6	ARCHIVE, I THINK, IS NOT WELL TAKEN.
02:19:11	7	THE COURT: ARE YOU PROFFERING THAT
	8	EXHIBIT 32 CONSISTS OF A COMPILATION OF THE DIRECT
	9	MESSAGES NOT RESPONDED TO?
02:19:23	10	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
02:19:26	11	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.
02:19:27	12	MS. HAMILL: FROM JULY OF 2022 THROUGH
	13	APRIL 2023.
02:19:32	14	THE COURT: AND YOU INTEND TO CALL SOME
	15	WITNESS TO ESTABLISH THAT?
02:19:35	16	MS. HAMILL: WE'VE DISCUSSED IT WITH
	17	MR. MORROW ON THE RECORD.
02:19:39	18	THE COURT: I DON'T RECALL HEARING ANY
	19	TESTIMONY THAT HE HAS AGREED THAT EXHIBIT 32 CONSISTS
	20	OF ALL OR SOME UNIVERSE OF DIRECT MESSAGES NOT
	21	RESPONDED TO.
02:19:52	22	MS. HAMILL: I ASKED HIM I DON'T HAVE THE
	23	TRANSCRIPT IN FRONT OF ME BUT I DON'T THINK I ASKED
	24	HIM IF IT WAS ALL OF THE UNRESPONDED TO DIRECT
	25	MESSAGES.
02:20:01	26	THE COURT: LET ME ASK YOU A DIRECT
	27	QUESTION, MR. MORROW. HAVE YOU REVIEWED THIS MASSIVE
	28	DATA COMPILATION THAT IS EXHIBIT 75, I GUESS IT'S IN A

	1	FLASH DRIVE IN THIS COURT, HAVE YOU REVIEWED THAT IN
	2	SOME OTHER WAY PRIOR TO COMING TO COURT?
02:20:16	3	THE WITNESS: BRIEFLY, YES.
02:20:18	4	THE COURT: SO YOU PERUSED IT ON A LAPTOP OR
	5	SOME OTHER DEVICE?
02:20:23	6	THE WITNESS: CORRECT, YES.
02:20:23	7	THE COURT: DID YOU DETERMINE WHETHER
	8	EXHIBIT 32 IS HAS BEEN PULLED FROM OR IS A
	9	COMPILATION OF SOME OF THE INFORMATION ON EXHIBIT 75?
02:20:37	10	THE WITNESS: I HAD NOT SEEN OR RECALL
	11	SEEING THE SPECIFIC MESSAGES IN EXHIBIT 32, BUT IT
	12	DOES APPEAR TO BE IN THE FORMAT OF OUR OF OUR
	13	ARCHIVE, OF OUR TWITTER ARCHIVE.
02:20:51	14	THE COURT: SO THE FORMAT IS FAMILIAR, BUT
	15	ARE YOU ABLE TO SAY, WITH ANY ASSURANCE, THAT
	16	EXHIBIT 32 IS WAS PRODUCED FROM EXHIBIT 75 THAT YOU
	17	REVIEWED?
02:21:05	18	THE WITNESS: I'M NOT ABLE TO SAY THAT
	19	BECAUSE I DON'T RECALL SEEING THIS SPECIFIC MESSAGE
	20	FROM FROM THE ARCHIVE. LIKE MISS HAMILL STATED,
	21	THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF MESSAGES IN THERE.
02:21:19	22	THE COURT: DO YOU KNOW WHETHER EXHIBIT 32
	23	IS AN ACCURATE COMPILATION OF THE DIRECT MESSAGES NOT
	24	RESPONDED TO BY THE DEPARTMENT?
02:21:28	25	THE WITNESS: I DON'T KNOW THAT.
02:21:31	26	THE COURT: OKAY.
02:21:34	27	DO YOU HAVE ANY FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS FOR THE
	28	WITNESS ON EXHIBIT 32?
ì		

02:21:39	1	MS. HAMILL: YES.
02:21:40	2	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) SO WE REVIEWED EXHIBIT 32
	3	TOGETHER, I DON'T HAVE THE TRANSCRIPT IN FRONT OF ME
	4	SO I DON'T REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT WAS ASKED AND WHAT
	5	WAS RESPONDED TO. BUT LET'S LOOK AT EXHIBIT 32,
	6	PAGE 1. I BELIEVE I DON'T THINK I ASKED YOU
	7	ABOUT THIS SPECIFIC DIRECT MESSAGE.
02:22:01	8	A. I CAN'T REMEMBER.
02:22:02	9	Q. BUT YOU AGREE THIS SHOWS THAT MESSAGE WAS
	10	NOT RESPONDED TO; CORRECT?
02:22:08	11	A. THIS DOES SHOW APPEAR TO SHOW A MESSAGE THAT
	12	WAS NOT RESPONDED TO ON JULY 20TH, 2022, WHICH I WILL
	13	ALSO SAY IS BEFORE WE NOTIFIED THE PUBLIC THAT THEY
	14	COULD SEND US DIRECT MESSAGES OR QUESTIONS, AND WE
	15	WILL TRY TO ANSWER THEM AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
02:22:28	16	Q. AND CAN YOU LOOK TO THE LEFT-HAND COLUMN OF
	17	THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE. IT SAYS, YOUR ARCHIVE INCLUDES
	18	ALT ACCOUNT DATA CREATED UP TO THE MOMENT IT WAS
	19	GENERATED.
02:22:36	20	DO YOU SEE THAT?
02:22:37	21	A. I SEE THAT, YES.
02:22:38	22	Q. AND THEN BELOW THAT IT SAYS, DATE GENERATED,
	23	APRIL 26, 2023 AT 8510, 8 A.M.
02:22:45	24	DO YOU SEE THAT?
02:22:46	25	A. I SEE IT, YES.
02:22:47	26	Q. ESTIMATED SIZE 2597 MEGABYTES; CORRECT?
02:22:51	27	A. YES.
02:22:52	28	Q. DOES THAT REFLECT WHAT THE ARCHIVE LOOKS

	1	LIKE WHEN YOU REVIEW THE DIRECT MESSAGES IN THE
	2	ARCHIVE THAT'S MARKED AS EXHIBIT 75?
02:23:00	3	A. I DON'T REMEMBER REVIEWING THAT SPECIFIC
	4	INFORMATION FROM THE WHEN I LOOKED AT THIS. IT WAS
	5	VERY BRIEF.
02:23:05	6	Q. I CAN PULL UP THE ARCHIVE FOR THE COURT AND
	7	FOR THE WITNESS.
02:23:11	8	THE COURT: WHAT, 2000 PLUS MEGABYTES?
02:23:14	9	MS. HAMILL: YES.
02:23:14	10	THE COURT: FOR WHAT PURPOSE?
02:23:16	11	MS. HAMILL: TO VERIFY THAT THIS IS WHAT
	12	EXHIBIT 75 LOOKS LIKE WHEN YOU OPEN IT UP AND REVIEW
	13	THE DIRECT MESSAGES.
02:23:27	14	THE COURT: THE MORE IMPORTANT QUESTION, I
	15	THINK, IS BASED UPON YOUR REVIEW OF JUST PAGE 1 OF
	16	THIS EXHIBIT, MR. MORROW, YOU ARE INFERRING THAT THE
	17	MESSAGE IN THE THIRD COLUMN WAS NOT RESPONDED TO
	18	BECAUSE NOTHING IN THE SECOND COLUMN, WHICH HAS
	19	LIMITED THE LIMITED DATES OF JULY 15TH THROUGH
	20	JULY 21 SHOWS A RESPONSE. IS THAT RIGHT?
02:23:55	21	A. NOT JUST THE MIDDLE COLUMN UNDER DIRECT
	22	MESSAGES BUT ALSO THE COLUMN ON THE RIGHT AS WELL
	23	WOULD CONTAIN A RESPONSE.
02:24:05	24	THE COURT: WHERE WOULD YOU HAVE EXPECTED TO
	25	SEE RESPONSE IN THE COLUMN ON THE RIGHT?
02:24:12	26	THE WITNESS: YOUR HONOR, IF YOU LOOK AT
	27	THERE'S ONE HERE THAT DOES HAVE THE RESPONSE.
02:24:20	28	MR. RAYGOR: I CAN POINT YOU TO ONE.
		i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

4		4
02:24:22	1	THE WITNESS: YEAH. I JUST WOULD LIKE
02:24:24	2	MR. RAYGOR: IF YOU WOULD LIKE, YOUR HONOR.
02:24:25	3	THE COURT: LET MR. MORROW COMPLETE HIS
	4	THOUGHT. GO AHEAD.
02:24:28	5	THE WITNESS: IF YOU LOOK AT PAGE 21.
02:24:47	6	THE COURT: OKAY.
02:24:48	7	THE WITNESS: SO THAT SO THIS MESSAGE WAS
	8	SELECTED IN THE MIDDLE COLUMN UNDER DIRECT MESSAGES.
	9	YOU SEE THAT HIGHLIGHTED PORTION BASICALLY
	10	AUGUST 25TH, SENT A VIDEO.
02:24:58	11	THE COURT: YES.
02:24:59	12	THE WITNESS: THAT POPULATED THE MESSAGE
	13	CONTENTS ON THE RIGHT. THE MESSAGE THAT WAS SENT TO
	14	US BY THIS PERSON WAS, WHY ARE YOUR REPLIES TURNED
	15	OFF?
02:25:12	16	THE CONTENT THAT'S IN THAT BLUE BUBBLE, THAT
	17	IS OUR RESPONSE TO THEM. SO THAT'S HOW WE KNOW
	18	WHETHER OR NOT A RESPONSE WAS PROVIDED, BECAUSE
	19	RESPONSES ARE IN THAT FORMAT WHERE OUR CONTENT THAT WE
	20	REPLY BACK TO THEM IS IN THE BLUE LIKE THAT. SIMILAR
	21	TO A TEXT MESSAGE, HOW THERE CAN BE DIFFERENT COLORS
	22	WITHIN A TEXT MESSAGE CHAIN.
02:25:39	23	THE COURT: BUT THE 2000 PLUS MEGABYTES ONLY
	24	INCLUDES THE SECOND COLUMN; RIGHT?
02:25:45	25	THE WITNESS: IT WILL INCLUDE ALL THE
	26	INFORMATION, INCLUDING THE COLUMN ON THE RIGHT ONCE
	27	YOU SELECT THE MESSAGE FROM THE MIDDLE COLUMN UNDER
	28	DIRECT MESSAGES.
i e		4

02:25:55	1	THE COURT: IF THE OPERATOR, IN THIS CASE,
	2	MISS HAMILL, SELECTS A MESSAGE IN THE SECOND COLUMN,
	3	THEN A FUNCTION WOULD AUTOMATICALLY POPULATE THE
	4	ENTIRE MESSAGE PLUS ANY RESPONSE THERETO?
02:26:11	5	THE WITNESS: CORRECT, YES. IT'S
	6	INTERACTIVE IN THAT WAY. IT'S SIMILAR TO, LIKE, WHEN
	7	YOU CLICK AROUND A WEB PAGE, WHEN YOU CLICK ON
	8	SOMETHING, SOMETHING ELSE WILL HAPPEN WITHIN THE PAGE
	9	OR IN THIS CASE THE FILE.
02:26:23	10	THE COURT: OKAY. THANK YOU.
02:26:25	11	THE WITNESS: YES. NO PROBLEM.
02:26:26	12	THE COURT: ANY FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS?
02:26:28	13	MS. HAMILL: NO, YOUR HONOR.
02:26:29	14	THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE ANY VOIR DIRE OF THE
	15	WITNESS?
02:26:31	16	MR. RAYGOR: NO, BUT I HAVE A WAY TO MAYBE
	17	RESOLVE THIS.
02:26:35	18	THE COURT: I'M HAPPY TO HEAR YOUR PROPOSAL.
02:26:38	19	MR. RAYGOR: BECAUSE MISS HAMILL SAID A FEW
	20	MOMENTS AGO THAT THE OTHER ENTRIES UNDER DIRECT
	21	MESSAGES IN COLUMN TWO, THAT ONE CLICKED ON ALL HAD
	22	RESPONSES. SO IF WE CAN JUST STIPULATE TO THAT, THAT
	23	THE ONLY THING THAT IS IN HERE IS THE ONE THAT DIDN'T
	24	HAVE A RESPONSE, I CAN GO FORWARD ON THAT BASIS.
02:26:56	25	THE COURT: THE ONLY ONE WHAT?
02:26:57	26	MR. RAYGOR: THE ONLY DIRECT MESSAGE THAT
	27	DIDN'T HAVE A RESPONSE, FOR EXAMPLE, ON PAGE 1. I CAN
	28	GO FORWARD ON THAT BASIS.
		1

02:27:05	1	THE COURT: OKAY. THAT'S A PROFFERED
	2	STIPULATION.
02:27:08	3	MS. HAMILL: THAT'S ACTUALLY NOT CORRECT.
	4	THIS IS NOT EVERY SINGLE UNANSWERED DIRECT MESSAGE, SO
	5	I'M NOT GOING TO STIPULATE TO THAT.
02:27:14	6	THE COURT: THIS WITNESS DOESN'T KNOW THAT,
	7	EITHER, BECAUSE HE HAS NOT COMPARED EXHIBIT 75 TO 32.
	8	SO I'M GOING TO SUSTAIN THE OBJECTION. I DON'T THINK
	9	AN ADEQUATE FOUNDATION HAS BEEN LAID AS TO PREPARATION
	10	OR THE ACCURACY OF EXHIBIT 32.
02:27:34	11	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
02:27:35	12	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. OTHER QUESTIONS OF
	13	YOUR WITNESS, MR. RAYGOR?
02:27:39	14	MR. RAYGOR: YES, A FEW MORE.
02:27:44	15	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) CAN YOU TURN TO
	16	EXHIBIT 46, PLEASE?
02:27:49	17	A. FOUR, SIX?
02:27:50	18	Q. YES. I'M SORRY. I MISREAD MY NOTES.
	19	EXHIBIT 47.
02:28:08	20	DO YOU RECALL LOOKING AT THIS, IN PARTICULAR
	21	WITH THE SORT OF BLUE BUBBLE THAT'S DOWN AT THE BOTTOM
	22	OF THE PAGE?
02:28:13	23	A. I DO, YES.
02:28:15	24	Q. AND JUST FOR THE RECORD, WHO CAN REPLY,
	25	PEOPLE @LAPUBLICHEALTH MENTIONED CAN REPLY?
02:28:23	26	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:28:24	27	Q. AND AGAIN, OUTSIDE MY AREA, BUT HOPEFULLY
	28	WITHIN YOUR EXPERTISE, CAN YOU JUST TELL ME WHAT THE

	1	DIFFERENCE IS BETWEEN A MENTION AND A TAG?
02:28:31	2	A. A MENTION IS WHEN YOU MENTION SOMEBODY
	3	WITHIN THE TEXT OF THE POST COPY ITSELF.
02:28:48	4	Q. VERSUS A TAG IS WHAT?
02:28:50	5	A. A TAG IS, MY UNDERSTANDING WHEN YOU TAG
	6	SOMEONE ON A PHOTO OR AN IMAGE.
02:29:01	7	Q. AND TURN TO EXHIBIT 19, PLEASE. WE HAD
	8	LOOKED AT THIS EARLIER. THERE IS, ON THE SECOND PAGE,
	9	SO 19-002, AT THE TOP, THERE'S A DHP POST; RIGHT?
02:29:33	10	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:29:34	11	Q. AND BELOW THAT, THERE IS SOME SORT OF
	12	PHOTOGRAPH IN THE UPPER RIGHT-HAND CORNER OF THE
	13	PHOTOGRAPH SAYS DAVID GEFFEN SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AND
	14	PEPPERDINE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC POLICY. DO YOU SEE THAT?
02:29:46	15	A. I DO, YES.
02:29:47	16	Q. AND I THINK YOU HAD SAID EARLIER THIS WAS A
	17	TAG AND A PHOTO. IS THAT CORRECT?
02:29:52	18	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:29:54	19	Q. WHAT WOULD IT LOOK LIKE IF IT WERE A TAG TO
	20	A POST OR IN A POST?
02:29:58	21	A. MENTION? IF THEY WERE MENTIONED WITHIN A
	22	POST, IT WOULD BE WITHIN THE COPY ABOVE THE GRAPHIC
	23	WHERE IT BEGINS SAYING, INTERESTED IN LEARNING ABOUT
	24	THE COVID-19 VACCINE AND LIVE IN L.A. COUNTY? WITHIN
	25	THAT TEXT, IT WOULD SAY SOMETHING LIKE, INTERESTED IN
	26	LEARNING MORE ABOUT THE COVID-19 VACCINE AND LIVE IN
	27	L.A. COUNTY? AND THEN INCLUDE AT WHATEVER THE HANDLES
	28	ARE FOR DAVID GEFFEN SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AND PEPPERDINE

	1	SCHOOL OF PUBLIC POLICY. SO NOBODY IN THIS POST IS
	2	ACTUALLY MENTIONED IN THE TEXT OF THE POST.
02:30:37	3	Q. IF PEOPLE WERE MENTIONED, COULD THEY THEN
	4	COMMENT ON THE POST?
02:30:43	5	A. ACCORDING TO WHAT THIS SAYS ON TWITTER ON
	6	PAGE 3, YES. ACCOUNTS L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH MENTION CAN
	7	REPLY.
02:30:52	8	Q. AND THEN IF THEY WERE TAGGED, COULD THEY
	9	REPLY AND POST COMMENTS?
02:30:59	10	A. I HAVE NO IDEA.
02:31:00	11	Q. AT SOME POINT, DID YOU DISCOVER THAT THAT
	12	WAS HAPPENING?
02:31:04	13	A. WE DISCOVERED THAT IT WAS A POSSIBILITY. SO
	14	TO BE SAFE, I INSTRUCTED STAFF NOT TO MENTION OR TAG
	15	THIRD PARTIES.
02:31:15	16	Q. AT ALL GOING FORWARD?
02:31:17	17	A. CORRECT. GOING FORWARD, YES.
02:32:01	18	Q. DO YOU RECALL SOME DISCUSSION ABOUT YOUR
	19	COMMUNICATIONS WITH SAL RODRIGUEZ AT SOUTHERN
	20	CALIFORNIA NEWS GROUP?
02:32:07	21	A. I DO, YES.
02:32:09	22	Q. PLEASE LOOK AT EXHIBIT 25. AND JUST TO
	23	REFRESH YOUR MEMORY, THIS WAS DISCUSSED WITH
	24	MISS HAMILL EARLIER?
02:32:21	25	A. YES.
02:32:22	26	Q. AT SOME POINT IN RESPONSE TO YOUR
	27	DISCUSSIONS ON E-MAIL AND PERHAPS A PHONE CALL WITH
	28	MR. RODRIGUEZ, HE CHANGED THE ARTICLE; CORRECT?

02:32:34	1	A. AFTER MY FIRST E-MAIL, IT APPEARS THAT HE
	2	CHANGED THE CONTENT OF THE OP-ED PIECE.
02:32:44	3	Q. AND DO YOU RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHAT HE
	4	CHANGED?
02:32:52	5	A. HE HAD MADE IT CLEAR THAT DR. BRAD
	6	SPELLBERG, WHO WAS QUOTED IN THE PIECE, WAS NOT
	7	SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF HEALTH SERVICES BUT SPECIFICALLY
	8	SPEAKING ABOUT THE COVID ADMISSIONS AT LOS ANGELES
	9	COUNTY-USC MEDICAL CENTER. SO HE CLARIFIED THIS WAS
	10	NOT A COUNTYWIDE STATISTIC BUT RATHER A STATISTIC OR
	11	PIECE OF INFORMATION ABOUT THAT SPECIFIC HOSPITAL. IN
	12	MY EYES, IT WAS BEING CONFLATED TO THE ENTIRE COUNTY.
02:33:26	13	Q. DID YOU EVER THREATEN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
	14	NEWS GROUP WITH LITIGATION OR ANY OTHER CONSEQUENCES
	15	IF THEY DID NOT CHANGE THE ARTICLE?
02:33:33	16	A. I DID NOT, NO.
02:33:35	17	Q. DOES HAVING TO ASK A NEWS PUBLICATION TO
	18	CORRECT FACTUAL OR OTHER MISSTATEMENTS IN THEIR
	19	ARTICLES OR OPINION PIECES HAPPEN FAIRLY OPEN IN YOUR
	20	EXPERIENCE?
02:33:45	21	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. LEADING.
02:33:46	22	THE COURT: OVERRULED. YOU MAY ANSWER.
02:33:48	23	THE WITNESS: IT HAPPENS OFTEN, YES.
02:33:49	24	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) WHAT DO YOU DO WHEN IT
	25	HAPPENS?
02:33:51	26	A. YOU NOTIFY THE REPORTER OR THE EDITOR ABOUT
	27	THE CORRECT INFORMATION.
02.33.57	28	O HAVE YOU EVER ASKED THAT AN ARTICLE. AN

	1	OP-ED PIECE, BE CORRECTED?
02:34:03	2	A. YES.
02:34:05	3	Q. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY LAW IN CALIFORNIA THAT
	4	ALLOWS FOR THAT?
02:34:08	5	A. CORRECT, YES. THERE'S A LAW IN CALIFORNIA
	6	THAT ALLOWS PEOPLE TO
02:34:15	7	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. CALLS FOR LEGAL
	8	OPINION.
02:34:18	9	THE COURT: WELL, NOT FOR THE TRUTH OF THE
	10	MATTER. BUT TO EXPLAIN THE CONDUCT OF THIS WITNESS.
	11	YOU MAY QUOTE WHAT YOU BELIEVE TO BE THE LAW.
02:34:29	12	THE WITNESS: CAN YOU REPEAT THE QUESTION?
	13	I'M SORRY.
02:34:31	14	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) SURE. ARE YOU AWARE OF
	15	ANY LAW IN CALIFORNIA THAT ADDRESSES THIS MATTER OF
	16	MAKING CORRECTIONS IN ARTICLES, OP-EDS, OTHER
	17	PIECES?
02:34:40	18	A. CORRECT. MY UNDERSTANDING IS THAT ANYONE
	19	CAN ASK FOR A CORRECTION OR IF INFORMATION IS
	20	INCORRECT OR A RETRACTION.
02:34:50	21	Q. IS THAT WHAT YOU WERE DOING HERE?
02:34:52	22	A. CORRECT, YES.
02:35:07	23	Q. ONE LAST SUBJECT HERE, AND THEN I'LL MOVE
	24	ON.
02:35:10	25	DO YOU CONSIDER YOURSELF A DEMOCRAT?
02:35:13	26	A. I DO, YES.
02:35:16	27	Q. HAS THAT EVER GOTTEN IN THE WAY OF DOING
	28	YOUR JOB AT DHP?

02:35:20	1	A. ABSOLUTELY NOT.
02:35:21	2	Q. WHAT IS YOUR JOB AT DHP?
02:35:23	3	A. TO COMMUNICATE IMPORTANT PUBLIC HEALTH
	4	INFORMATION TO RESIDENTS REGARDING A WHOLE HOST OF
	5	EVENTS, SERVICES, RESOURCES, AND INFORMATION REGARDING
	6	THEIR HEALTH THAT WOULD BE IMPORTANT FOR THEM AND
	7	THEIR WELL-BEING.
02:35:46	8	Q. ARE THERE ANY REAL-LIFE CONSEQUENCES YOU CAN
	9	THINK OF IF YOU LET POLITICS GET IN THE WAY OF DOING
	10	YOUR JOB?
02:35:53	11	A. ABSOLUTELY. THE WORK WE DO IS REALLY
	12	IMPORTANT, AND I TAKE THAT RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.
	13	AND I WOULD NEVER ALLOW ANY OF MY PERSONAL POLITICAL
	14	BELIEFS TO IMPACT ANY OF THE RESIDENTS WITHIN L.A.
	15	COUNTY, AND IT IS MY JOB TO PROVIDE PUBLIC HEALTH
	16	INFORMATION, SUPPORTS, AND RESOURCES TO EVERYBODY
	17	REGARDLESS OF MY POLITICAL BELIEFS OR THEIR POLITICAL
	18	BELIEFS.
02:36:27	19	Q. DID YOUR PERSONAL POLITICAL BELIEFS PLAY ANY
	20	ROLE AT ALL IN CLOSING PUBLIC POLICY ON DEPARTMENT OF
	21	PUBLIC HEALTH SOCIAL MEDIA POSTS?
02:36:38	22	A. ABSOLUTELY NOT.
02:36:40	23	Q. AT SOME POINT YOU LEFT POLITICS; RIGHT?
02:36:42	24	A. I DID, YES.
02:36:43	25	Q. WHY?
02:36:46	26	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. RELEVANCE.
02:36:49	27	THE COURT: I'M INCLINED TO SUSTAIN THAT.
	28	WHAT IS THE RELEVANCE?
		1

02:36:52	1	MR. RAYGOR: WELL, I'M GOING TO ASK IT'S
	2	PART OF WHY HE DOES THIS JOB.
02:36:59	3	THE COURT: GIVE ME A PROFFER. WHY IS IT
	4	RELEVANT?
02:37:02	5	MR. RAYGOR: IT'S IMPORTANT TO KNOW WHY HE
	6	DID THIS JOB AND HOW IT IMPACTS HIS BELIEFS OF WHAT IS
	7	THE RIGHT THING, THE MOST MEANINGFUL THING TO DO IN
	8	THAT JOB TO PROTECT PUBLIC HEALTH.
02:37:13	9	THE COURT: I THINK YOU JUST SELF-TESTIFIED.
	10	SO HIS REASON FOR ENTERING OR EXITING POLITICS, I
	11	THINK, IS NOT ESPECIALLY RELEVANT OR MATERIAL IN THIS
	12	LITIGATION.
02:37:23	13	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) DO YOU FIND YOUR JOB
	14	MEANINGFUL, MR. MORROW?
02:37:27	15	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. RELEVANCE.
02:37:28	16	THE COURT: OVERRULED. YOU MAY ANSWER THAT
	17	ONE.
02:37:32	18	THE WITNESS: ABSOLUTELY. IT'S THE BEST JOB
	19	I'VE EVER HAD AND THE MOST MEANINGFUL JOB THAT I'VE
	20	EVER HAD AND THE MOST FULFILLING WORK THAT I'VE EVER
	21	DONE IN MY LIFE, AND I'VE BEEN IN COMMUNICATIONS FOR
	22	MORE THAN 20 YEARS. AND I AM PROUD AND EXCITED EVERY
	23	SINGLE DAY TO COME TO WORK AND WORK FOR THE DEPARTMENT
	24	OF PUBLIC HEALTH.
02:37:58	25	MR. RAYGOR: I HAVE NOTHING FURTHER WITH
	26	MR. MORROW AT THIS TIME SUBJECT TO RE-REDIRECT, IF
	27	NECESSARY.
02:38:03	28	THE COURT: OKAY. DO YOU HAVE ANY

	1	FOLLOW-UP, MISS HAMILL?
02:38:06	2	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
02:38:07	3	THE COURT: AND YOUR TIME ESTIMATE?
02:38:09	4	MS. HAMILL: I'M HOPING FOR UNDER 10
	5	MINUTES, BUT I HAVE TO BRING UP THE ARCHIVE, SO IT
	6	DEPENDS ON HOW LONG THAT TAKES.
02:38:15	7	THE COURT: WELL, THEN WE'RE GOING TO TAKE
	8	THE AFTERNOON BREAK FOR 10 MINUTES. WE'LL RESUME AT
	9	10 MINUTES TO THE HOUR. AND YOU CAN MEET AND CONFER
	10	WITH MR. RAYGOR ABOUT BRINGING UP THE ARCHIVES DURING
	11	THAT TIME PERIOD.
02:38:27	12	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU.
02:38:28	13	THE COURT: PLEASE COME BACK IN 10 MINUTES,
	14	SIR.
02:38:31	15	THE WITNESS: YES, SIR.
02:49:56	16	(RECESS FROM 2:38 P.M. TO 2:51 P.M.)
02:49:56	17	
02:49:56	18	PROCEEDINGS
02:51:43	19	THE COURT: WE ARE BACK ON THE RECORD.
	20	FURTHER CROSS-EXAMINATION BY THE PLAINTIFF.
02:51:45	21	
02:51:45	22	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
02:51:45	23	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) I JUST HAVE FOUR ISSUES TO
	24	GO OVER WITH YOU.
02:51:48	25	SO WITH MR. RAYGOR EARLIER, YOU SPOKE ABOUT
	26	THE TWITTER TIMELINE, AND YOU AGREED THAT THE
	27	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH POSTS FROM JULY 2022 AND
	28	EARLIER ARE NOT APPEARING IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
1		1

	1	HEALTH TWITTER TIMELINE; CORRECT.
02:52:05	2	A. SUBSEQUENT, YES.
02:52:05	3	Q. AND THAT'S NOT A DEFAULT SETTING FOR
	4	TWITTER, IS IT?
02:52:09	5	A. OH, I HAVE NO IDEA.
02:52:11	6	Q. AND HAVE YOU
02:52:12	7	THE COURT: COULD YOU ASSIST ME? WHERE IS
	8	THE PUBLIC HEALTH TWITTER TIMELINE? IS THAT AN
	9	EXHIBIT?
02:52:21	10	MS. HAMILL: PATIENTS OF THE TIMELINE ARE IN
	11	THE EXHIBITS. MR. RAYGOR WAS QUESTIONING THE WITNESS
	12	ABOUT THE ABSENCE OF POSTS ON THE PUBLIC TWITTER
	13	TIMELINE BEFORE A CERTAIN DATE. THAT'S WHAT I'M
	14	FOLLOWING UP ON.
02:52:33	15	THE COURT: OKAY.
02:52:35	16	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND HAVE YOU CHECKED YOUR
	17	OWN PERSONAL TWITTER ACCOUNT TIMELINE TO SEE WHETHER
	18	YOUR ENTIRE TIMELINE IS VISIBLE OR WHETHER THERE ARE
	19	EARLIER IN TIME TWITTER POSTS THAT ARE MISSING FROM
	20	YOUR TIMELINE?
02:52:46	21	A. I HAVE, INCLUDING OTHER TWITTER TIMELINES,
	22	INCLUDING YOURS.
02:52:51	23	Q. AND ARE THE OLD POSTS MISSING FROM THE
	24	TWITTER TIMELINE ON YOUR PERSONAL ACCOUNT?
02:52:55	25	A. ON MINE, AND I HAVE SEEN THEM MISSING ON
	26	YOURS AS WELL.
02:52:59	27	Q. ALL RIGHT. LET'S GO TO EXHIBIT 35. YOU
	28	SPOKE TO MR. RAYGOR ABOUT HOW THE L.A. COUNTY-USC
		i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

VIDEO THAT WE'VE BEEN DISCUSSING IN THIS CASE IS STILL 1 ONLINE; CORRECT? 02:53:11 A. THAT IS MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. BUT IT'S NOT A PUBLIC LINK, IS IT? 02:53:12 Q. 02:53:18 Α. I DON'T KNOW HOW IT'S CLASSIFIED. 02:53:20 IT'S AN UNLISTED VIDEO ON YOUTUBE ISN'T IT? Q. 02:53:25 7 I DON'T KNOW IF IT WAS UNLISTED OR PRIVATE. Α. 02:53:27 ALL RIGHT. WE'RE GOING TO GET TO 8 Ο. 9 EXHIBIT 32, THE DOORS THAT WE WERE DISCUSSING EARLIER 10 AND I HATE TO DO THIS. I HAVE ASKED OPPOSING COUNSEL 11 FOR A STIPULATION TO THE AUTHENTICITY AND FOUNDATION 12 OF THIS EXHIBIT. I BELIEVE THEIR POSITION IS STILL 13 NO. SO I AM GOING TO BRING UP EXHIBIT 75 ON THE 14 STAND, OPEN UP THE ARCHIVE, AND GO THROUGH TO SHOW 15 EACH DIRECT MESSAGE AS IT EXISTS IN THE ARCHIVE. 02:53:52 16 THE COURT: THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE 17 BEFORE YOU CAME TO COURT. HAD SOME EXPERT OR SOMEBODY 18 LOOK AT EXHIBIT 75, WHICH SEEMS TO BE A MASSIVE 19 COMPILATION OF DATA, AND HAVE THAT INDIVIDUAL OR 20 SOMEBODY WITH PERCIPIENT KNOWLEDGE PURPORT TO CLICK 21 BUTTONS AND CALL FROM THAT MASSIVE DATABASE YOUR 22 PROPOSED EXHIBIT 32. 02:54:19 2.3 BUT IT'S NOT PROPER AT THIS POINT OR GOOD 24 USE OF THE COURT TIME TO HAVE A WITNESS DO THAT KIND 25 OF INVESTIGATION AND ANALYSIS. THIS IS SOMETHING THAT 26 SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE PROPERLY BEFORE YOU CAME TO 2.7 COURT, MISS HAMILL. 02:54:36 28 MS. HAMILL: I CAN SHOW ONE EXHIBIT TO THE

	1	COURT TO SHOW HOW THE ARCHIVE OPERATES, BECAUSE I
	2	THINK THERE'S A LACK OF UNDERSTANDING ABOUT HOW THIS
	3	PARTICULAR EXHIBIT FUNCTIONS.
02:54:44	4	THE COURT: WHICH EXHIBIT?
02:54:46	5	MS. HAMILL: EXHIBIT 32 AND EXHIBIT 75.
02:54:48	6	THE COURT: WELL, IF THERE'S A LACK OF
	7	UNDERSTANDING, IT'S THE PROBLEM OF COUNSEL, BECAUSE
	8	YOU ARE HERE TO PRESENT YOUR CASE. AND IF IT'S NOT
	9	UNDERSTANDABLE, THAT FALLS ON YOUR SHOULDERS.
02:55:02	10	MS. HAMILL: SURE.
02:55:03	11	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) MR. MORROW, CAN YOU TURN
	12	TO EXHIBIT 32, PLEASE. AND YOU TESTIFIED EARLIER
	13	THAT YOU HAVE REVIEWED DIRECT MESSAGES IN THE
	14	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S TWITTER ARCHIVE;
	15	CORRECT?
02:55:27	16	A. SOME, YES.
02:55:29	17	Q. AND DO THE MESSAGES HERE REFLECTED IN
	18	EXHIBIT 32 APPEAR TO BE MESSAGES FROM THE DEPARTMENT
	19	OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S TWITTER ARCHIVE?
02:55:43	20	A. YES. THEY APPEAR TO BE MESSAGES FROM OUR
	21	TWITTER ARCHIVE.
02:55:48	22	Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THESE
	23	MESSAGES HAVE BEEN MANIPULATED?
02:55:53	24	A. NO, NO.
02:56:05	25	Q. I'M GOING TO MOVE ON TO THE EXHIBIT 25,
	26	SAL RODRIGUEZ. IS TELLING SOMEONE THAT THEY NEED TO
	27	TAKE DOWN AN ARTICLE COMMON IN THE COMMUNICATIONS
	28	WORLD?

02:56:16	1	A. I DON'T KNOW WHAT OTHER COMMUNICATIONS
	2	PROFESSIONALS COMMUNICATE TO REPORTERS.
02:56:21	3	Q. AND YOU TESTIFIED THAT MR. RODRIGUEZ MADE
	4	THE CORRECTION AFTER YOUR FIRST E-MAIL; CORRECT?
02:56:31	5	A. YES, IT APPEARS HIS INITIAL REPLY TO MY
	6	E-MAIL WHICH WAS SENT AT 7:24. HIS REPLY WAS AT 7:31,
	7	AND HE SAID, THE PIECE HAS BEEN UPDATED TO REFLECT THE
	8	REMARKS WERE REGARDING LAC-USC.
02:56:48	9	Q. BUT THEN YOU KEPT GOING AFTER HIM; CORRECT?
02:56:50	10	A. I WOULDN'T SAY I KEPT GOING AFTER HIM.
02:56:52	11	Q. YOU FOLLOWED UP WITH MORE E-MAILS?
02:56:55	12	THE COURT: LET HIM FINISH HIS ANSWER.
02:56:58	13	DID YOU FINISH YOUR ANSWER?
02:56:59	14	THE WITNESS: NO.
02:57:00	15	THE COURT: PLEASE DO.
02:57:00	16	THE WITNESS: I WOULDN'T SAY I KEPT GOING
	17	AFTER HIM. I WOULD SAY THAT I WAS SEEKING ADDITIONAL
	18	CLARIFICATION BASED UPON OUR E-MAILS AND OUR
	19	DISCUSSION ON THE PHONE, WHICH HE ALSO SAID DURING OUR
	20	PHONE CALL THAT WE WOULD DISCUSS AGAIN.
02:57:17	21	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND SO YOU FOLLOWED UP
	22	WITH MORE E-MAILS, A PHONE CALL, AND A TEXT AFTER HE
	23	MADE THE CORRECTION THAT YOU WERE SEEKING; CORRECT?
02:57:27	24	A. IT APPEARS SO, BUT MY INITIAL E-MAIL MY
	25	FIRST REPLY WAS THAT I WAS JUST NOT SEEING THE UPDATES
	26	ON MY END, SO I COULDN'T I DON'T KNOW IF IT WAS
	27	LIKE A SETTING OR IT TOOK A COUPLE OF MINUTES AS WELL.
	28	BUT I WAS SEEKING ADDITIONAL CLARIFICATION LATER ON

	1	FROM HIM.
02:57:44	2	Q. AND TAG AND MENTION ARE SYNONYMOUS; CORRECT?
02:57:47	3	A. DEPENDING ON THE PLATFORM, PERHAPS.
02:57:49	4	MS. HAMILL: I HAVE NO FURTHER QUESTIONS FOR
	5	THIS WITNESS, BUT I RESERVE THE RIGHT TO RECALL HIM.
02:57:54	6	THE COURT: OKAY.
02:57:55	7	MR. RAYGOR: I HAVE NOTHING FURTHER FOR HIM.
	8	BUT WE ARE CALLING HIM DURING OUR CASE IN CHIEF, AND
	9	MISS HAMILL WILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO CROSS-EXAMINE
	10	HIM AT THAT TIME, ALSO.
02:58:04	11	THE COURT: YES, SHE'LL HAVE THAT RIGHT. SO
	12	YOU ARE EXCUSED TODAY, BUT YOU REMAIN ON CALL. THE
	13	LAWYERS WILL CONTACT YOU WHEN YOU NEED TO COME BACK TO
	14	COURT.
02:58:12	15	THE WITNESS: SOUNDS GOOD. THANK YOU, SIR.
02:58:14	16	THE COURT: YES. YOU CAN JUST PUT THAT
	17	BEHIND YOU.
02:58:16	18	ALLIANCE WILL CALL THE NEXT WITNESS.
02:58:20	19	MS. HAMILL: CALLING CYNTHIA ROJAS TO THE
	20	STAND.
02:58:24	21	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. SHE'LL STEP FORWARD
	22	AND GO TO THE STAND.
02:58:35	23	THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT: IF YOU CAN JUST
	24	STAND RIGHT HERE, PLEASE.
02:58:37	25	THE CLERK: DO YOU SOLEMNLY STATE THAT THE
	26	TESTIMONY YOU MAY GIVE IN THE CAUSE NOW PENDING BEFORE
	27	THIS COURT SHALL BE THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH, AND
	28	NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH, SO HELP YOU GOD?

02:58:45	1	THE WITNESS: YES.
02:58:46	2	THE CLERK: PLEASE HAVE A SEAT IN THE
	3	WITNESS STAND. PLEASE STATE AND SPELL YOUR FIRST AND
	4	LAST NAME FOR THE RECORD.
02:58:57	5	THE WITNESS: CYNTHIA ROJAS. R O.J. AS.
02:59:00	6	THE COURT: DO YOU WANT TO SPELL CYNTHIA,
	7	BECAUSE NOT EVERYBODY SPELLS IT THE SAME WAY.
02:59:04	8	THE WITNESS: C Y N T H I A.
02:59:09	9	THE COURT: GOOD. SO MAKE SURE YOU'RE
	10	COMFORTABLE. YOUR VOICE IS SOFT. TRY TO PROJECT AS
	11	MUCH AS YOU CAN.
02:59:14	12	AND NOW, MISS HAMILL, GO AHEAD.
02:59:16	13	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU.
02:59:16	14	
02:59:16	15	DIRECT EXAMINATION
02:59:16	16	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) THANK YOU FOR BEING HERE,
	17	MISS ROJAS. DURING THE STANDING PORTION OF THIS
	18	TRIAL, YOU PROVIDED TESTIMONY ABOUT YOUR MEMBERSHIP
	19	IN THE ALLIANCE AND YOUR CREATION OF THE ALT ACCOUNT
	20	ON TWITTER. THE PARTIES HAVE STIPULATED TO THE
	21	TIMELINE OF THE CREATION OF THE ALT ACCOUNT AND ITS
	22	SUSPENSION.
02:59:33	23	EXHIBIT 5 WAS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE DURING
	24	THE EVIDENTIARY HEARING. IF THE COURT WOULD LIKE TO
	25	HEAR ADDITIONAL TESTIMONY AND RELAY FOUNDATION FOR
	26	EXHIBIT 5, I CAN DO THAT NOW OR WE CAN STIPULATE THAT
	27	EVERYTHING ENTERED DURING THE BIFURCATED STANDING
	28	PORTION CAN BE ADMITTED FOR THIS TRIAL.

02:59:52	1	THE COURT: EVERYTHING ENTERED? WHAT DOES
	2	THAT ENCOMPASS?
02:59:55	3	MS. HAMILL: THERE ARE IT WAS EXHIBITS 1
	4	THROUGH 5, EXHIBIT 11, 13, AND 14.
03:00:04	5	THE COURT: EXHIBIT 1 THROUGH 5, 11, 13, AND
	6	14. YOU'RE SEEKING ARE THOSE MARKED IN THIS
	7	PROCEEDING?
03:00:13	8	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR. SAME NUMBERS.
03:00:15	9	THE COURT: OKAY. ANY OBJECTION TO
	10	ADMITTING IN EVIDENCE THE EXHIBITS JUST LISTED BY
	11	MISS HAMILL?
03:00:26	12	MS. ALTER: YES, YOUR HONOR.
03:00:27	13	THE COURT: OKAY. GO AHEAD. WHAT'S THE
	14	OBJECTION?
03:00:30	15	MS. ALTER: THERE ARE A NUMBER OF
	16	OBJECTIONS. FIRST, HEARSAY AS TO NO. 5. THERE HAS
	17	BEEN NO FOUNDATION LAID THAT THIS EXHIBIT WHICH
	18	PURPORTS TO BE AN OUT OF COURT TIMELINE WAS PREPARED
	19	FOR ANYTHING OTHER THAN LITIGATION.
03:00:43	20	THE COURT: OKAY. LET'S DO THIS IN A WAY
	21	THAT WE CAN ALL KEEP TRACK. DO YOU HAVE ANY OBJECTION
	22	TO 1 THROUGH 4?
03:00:52	23	MS. ALTER: FOR NO. 1, YOUR HONOR, IT IS
	24	HEARSAY TO THE EXTENT IT IS BEING BROUGHT FOR THE
	25	TRUTH OF THE MATTER ASSERTED AND ALSO BECAUSE THIS
	26	WITNESS HAS NOT LAID ANY FOUNDATION FOR IT. I DON'T
	27	BELIEVE THIS WITNESS TESTIFIED ABOUT EXHIBIT NO. 1.
03:01:05	28	THE COURT: OKAY. AS TO ANY OF THOSE

	1	PROFFERED EXHIBITS AS TO WHICH YOU CAN STIPULATE?
03:01:25	2	MS. ALTER: PROBABLY NO. 3, YOUR HONOR,
	3	WHICH IS MISS HAMILL'S ENGAGEMENT LETTER. EXHIBIT 4,
	4	WHICH I BELIEVE THE TESTIMONY AT THE LAST HEARING WAS
	5	THAT THIS IS A CROWD FUNDING AGREEMENT. AND WE WILL
	6	NOT STIPULATE TO EXHIBIT 5 FOR
03:01:42	7	THE COURT: I'M JUST ASKING WHICH ONES YOU
	8	CAN STIPULATE TO.
03:01:45	9	MS. ALTER: OH; 3 AND 4, YOUR HONOR.
03:01:47	10	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 3 AND 4 ARE
	11	RECEIVED.
03:01:52	12	AND MISS HAMILL, YOU MAY PROCEED WITH
	13	RESPECT TO YOUR OTHER EXHIBITS THROUGH THIS WITNESS OR
	14	OTHER WITNESSES.
03:02:00	15	MS. HAMILL: MAY I APPROACH THE WITNESS,
	16	YOUR HONOR?
03:02:01	17	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) I'M GOING TO HAVE YOU TURN
	18	TO EXHIBIT 5 IN THE NOTEBOOK.
03:02:05	19	THE COURT: SURE. HELP HER OUT WITH THE
	20	BOOK.
03:02:17	21	I TAKE IT, MISS ALTER, YOU WILL BE
	22	CROSS-EXAMINING THIS WITNESS?
03:02:21	23	MS. ALTER: YES, YOUR HONOR.
03:02:22	24	THE COURT: OKAY.
03:02:23	25	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) HAVE YOU SEEN THIS
	26	DOCUMENT BEFORE, MISS ROJAS?
03:02:26	27	A. YES.
03:02:27	28	Q. AND WHAT IS THIS DOCUMENT?

03:02:28	1	A. I CREATED THIS DOCUMENT TO SO I COULD
	2	ACCURATELY RECALL WHAT HAPPENED.
03:02:37	3	Q. AND DID YOU CREATE THIS IN AUGUST OF 2022?
03:02:41	4	A. THAT SOUNDS ABOUT RIGHT. I DON'T RECALL
	5	EXACTLY WHETHER. BUT IT WAS I THINK IT WAS I
	6	DID IT IT WAS, LIKE, HAD TO BE CLOSE TO
	7	AUGUST 24TH, THE LAST ENTRY.
03:02:55	8	THE COURT: WHAT PAGE ARE YOU NOW LOOKING
	9	AT? LOWER RIGHT-HAND CORNER?
03:03:01	10	THE WITNESS: EXHIBIT 53 OR ALL.
03:03:05	11	THE COURT: FIVE-THREE.
03:03:07	12	THE WITNESS: YEAH.
03:03:13	13	THE REPORTER: A L L 000129.
03:03:27	14	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND DID YOU CREATE THIS
	15	DOCUMENT FOR THE PURPOSES OF LITIGATION?
03:03:29	16	A. NO.
03:03:35	17	Q. SO I'M GOING TO ASK YOU ABOUT THE ALT
	18	ACCOUNT, ITS PURPOSE, AND HOW IT WORKED. DO YOU
	19	REMEMBER THE COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
	20	SHUTTING OFF PUBLIC COMMENTS ON SOCIAL MEDIA IN JULY
	21	OF 2022?
03:03:48	22	A. YES.
03:03:49	23	Q. AND HOW DID YOU FEEL ABOUT THAT?
03:03:52	24	A. I DIDN'T THINK IT WAS APPROPRIATE.
03:03:55	25	Q. I WOULD LIKE FOR YOU TO TURN TO EXHIBIT 15
	26	IN YOUR NOTEBOOK, PLEASE?
03:04:05	27	A. (WITNESS COMPLIES.)
03:04:06	28	Q. DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS DOCUMENT?
l		

03:04:07	1	A. YES.
03:04:07	2	Q. AND WHAT IS THIS?
03:04:08	3	A. IT'S A SCREEN SHOT THAT I GRABBED AND I SENT
	4	IT TO YOU, BECAUSE THIS IS I REMEMBER GRAPHS LIKE
	5	THIS I THINK THIS ONE WAS SPECIFICALLY POINTED ON
	6	L.A. COUNTY HEALTH TIMELINE, AND I FOUND THEM VERY
	7	HELPFUL.
03:04:26	8	Q. SO GRAPHS LIKE THIS, THE ONE REFLECTED IN
	9	EXHIBIT 15-1 IS SOMETHING THAT YOU HAD SEEN IN THE
	10	REPLIES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH TWITTER.
	11	IS THAT CORRECT?
03:04:40	12	MS. ALTER: OBJECTION. LEADING.
03:04:43	13	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.
03:04:43	14	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND WHAT, IF ANYTHING,
	15	DOES THIS DOCUMENT HAVE TO DO WITH THIS LAWSUIT?
03:04:50	16	THE COURT: WHAT, 15?
03:04:51	17	MS. HAMILL: YES.
03:04:51	18	THE WITNESS: I MEAN, I DON'T KNOW WHAT IT
	19	HAS TO DO WITH THE LAWSUIT, BECAUSE I'M NOT A LAWYER
	20	BUT I JUST KNOW FROM MY PERSPECTIVE THAT THIS WAS THE
	21	TYPE OF INFORMATION THAT I WAS MISSING. AND I PRESUME
	22	OTHER PEOPLE, I ASSUME, ARE LIKE ME, FOUND THIS
	23	INFORMATION REALLY HELPFUL. AND I THINK THAT'S ONE OF
	24	THE BENEFITS OF SOCIAL MEDIA.
03:05:11	25	AND SO I THINK I THINK IT WAS, YOU KNOW,
	26	IT WAS NOT GOOD FOR THE PUBLIC TO NOT HAVE ACCESS TO
	27	THIS TYPE OF INFORMATION, IS MY OPINION.
03:05:21	28	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) ALL RIGHT. LET'S TURN TO

EXHIBIT 16, PLEASE. DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS DOCUMENT? 1 03:05:27 A. YES. 03:05:28 3 Q. WHAT IS THIS? 03:05:29 IT'S ANOTHER SCREEN GRAB THAT I PULLED TO 5 SHOW ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF -- I WOULD USUALLY LOOK FOR DONNIE'S REPLIES ON THE L.A. COUNTY HEALTH TWEETS: 7 D.O. N N I.E. I'M REFERRING TO THE PERSON'S NAME WHO 8 WOULD POST IT. AND SO I OFTEN WOULD -- MOST OF THE TIME I WOULD LOOK FOR DONNIE'S REPLIES SO I COULD SEE 10 THE DATA THAT THE L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH -- THEY WOULD 11 POST LIKE A SNAPSHOT OF ONE DAY AND I FOUND THIS VERY 12 HELPFUL TO SEE IT IN CONTEXT OF 30 DAYS. 03:06:07 13 SO I LIKED HIS POSTS. 03:06:08 14 Q. SO DONNIE HODGES, THE PERSON IN THIS 15 EXHIBIT 16-1 WAS POSTING THIS KIND OF INFORMATION IN 16 REPLIES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S TWITTER 17 POSTS. 03:06:18 18 A. LIKE EVERY DAY. 19 03:06:18 MS. ALTER: OBJECTION. 03:06:20 20 THE COURT: OBJECTION? MS. ALTER: OBJECTION. LEADING. 03:06:22 21 03:06:23 22 THE COURT: SUSTAINED. 03:06:24 23 (BY MS. HAMILL) TRYING TO SUMMARIZE THE Q. 24 TESTIMONY THAT YOU JUST SAID. 03:06:27 25 THE COURT: YOU WILL BE ABLE TO IN CLOSING 26 ARGUMENT. RIGHT NOW THIS IS YOUR WITNESS, SO DIRECT 2.7 QUESTIONS ARE PROPER. 03:06:35 28 Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) SO YOU SAID THAT WOULD YOU

		1
	1	ALWAYS LOOK FOR DONNIE'S TWEETS; CORRECT?
03:06:40	2	A. YES.
03:06:40	3	Q. AND WHY IS THAT?
03:06:42	4	A. BECAUSE I LIKED THE INFORMATION. I FOUND IT
	5	HELPFUL TO SEE TRENDS RATHER THAN JUST A MOMENT IN
	6	TIME.
03:06:47	7	Q. DO YOU KNOW WHO DONNIE HODGES IS?
03:06:49	8	A. I ONLY KNOW HIM TO THE EXTENT THAT I SEE
	9	HIS HIM ON TWITTER. I DON'T KNOW HIM PERSONALLY.
	10	I NEVER MESSAGED WITH HIM. I FOLLOWED HIM. I DON'T
	11	THINK HE FOLLOWED ME BACK, BUT I LIKED HIM.
03:07:01	12	Q. HOW DID YOU FIND HIM?
03:07:04	13	A. FROM LOOKING AT THE L.A. COUNTY HEALTH
	14	REPLIES, AND THAT'S HOW I FOUND HIM.
03:07:09	15	Q. ON THEIR TWITTER ACCOUNT?
03:07:10	16	A. ON THEIR TWITTER ACCOUNT, YEAH.
03:07:13	17	Q. YOU CREATED THE ALT ACCOUNT A FEW DAYS AFTER
	18	THE COUNTY SHUT OFF THEIR COMMENT SECTION; CORRECT?
03:07:20	19	A. YES.
03:07:20	20	Q. WHY?
03:07:22	21	A. WELL, BECAUSE I ONE, I WANTED TO SEE
	22	INFORMATION LIKE THIS AGAIN. I WANTED TO SEE, YOU
	23	KNOW, THE DATA THAT OTHER PEOPLE POSTED. I THOUGHT
	24	THERE'S NOTHING THAT VIOLATES TWITTER'S POLICIES BY
	25	JUST QUOTE TWEETING. SO I THOUGHT THERE'S IT'S
	26	IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYTHING BAD TO COME OF THIS BECAUSE
	27	ANYONE CAN QUOTE TWEET. AND SO I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE
	28	REALLY NICE TO GET PEOPLE WHO WE CAN DISCUSS AGAIN.
		1

	1	AND I DO REMEMBER, WHEN DONNIE FOLLOWED THE ALT
	2	ACCOUNT, AND I WAS REALLY EXCITED BECAUSE I WANTED,
	3	YOU KNOW, I DIDN'T WANT ONE VIEWPOINT.
03:08:08	4	I WAS ACTUALLY THE INTENTION IS, I WANTED
	5	ALL THAT DISCUSSION AGAIN. I LIKED I LIKE HEARING
	6	OTHER PEOPLE'S VIEWPOINTS. I LIKE IT. SO I LIKE
	7	INFORMATION. SO I WAS HOPING TO BRING THAT BACK.
03:08:22	8	Q. AND SO THE PURPOSE OF THE ALT ACCOUNT WAS TO
	9	PROVIDE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR DIFFERENT VIEWPOINTS TO BE
	10	SHARED. IS THAT YOUR TESTIMONY?
03:08:29	11	A. YES.
03:08:30	12	MS. ALTER: OBJECTION. LEADING.
03:08:31	13	THE COURT: SUSTAINED. YOU WILL BE ABLE TO
	14	WRAP UP AT THE END.
03:08:46	15	(A DISCUSSION WAS HELD OFF THE RECORD.)
03:08:46	16	THE COURT: MISS HAMILL WILL HAVE THE
	17	OPPORTUNITY TO SUM UP AT THE END OF THE TRIAL.
03:08:54	18	(RECORD READ.)
03:09:29	19	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) SO WERE YOU STANDING TO
	20	HAVE ANY PERSONAL GAIN FROM THIS ALT ACCOUNT?
03:09:33	21	A. I CAN'T THINK OF ANY PERSONAL GAIN I WOULD
	22	GET.
03:09:37	23	Q. AND DID YOU APPLY TO TWITTER FOR AN
	24	AUTOMATED API?
03:09:41	25	A. YES.
03:09:44	26	MS. ALTER: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. LACKS
	27	FOUNDATION AS TO AUTOMATED API.
03:09:48	28	THE COURT: WELL, THE OBJECTION'S OVERRULED.

	1	THE WITNESS HAS ANSWERED "YES," SHE DID SO APPLY AND
	_	
	2	PERHAPS NOW WE'LL HAVE A LITTLE BIT OF INFORMATION OF
	3	WHAT THAT MEANS.
03:09:57	4	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) AND WHAT IS AN AUTOMATED
	5	API?
03:10:01	6	A. I DON'T KNOW IF THAT'S THE EXACT CORRECT
	7	PHRASE, MISS HAMILL, BUT WHAT I APPLIED FOR IS, I
	8	WANTED TO TURN THE ACCOUNT INTO A BOT ACCOUNT, AND
	9	BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT OR 1 IT WAS A LOT OF WORK FOR
	10	ME, AND I DIDN'T I WANT IT TO BE A BOT SO THAT NO
	11	INDIVIDUAL PERSON COULD BE TEMPTED TO MAYBE COMMENT OR
	12	LIKE SOMETHING TO I DIDN'T WANT ANYBODY TO BE ABLE
	13	TO PUT THEIR OWN BIAS WHO WAS RUNNING THE ACCOUNT.
03:10:35	14	AND SO I WAS I CONTACTED SOMEBODY ON
	15	FIVER. IT'S A WEBSITE, TO HELP ME AUTOMATE IT AND
	16	THEN I WAS GOING TO LABEL IT A BOT ACCOUNT AND CLOSE
	17	IT AND KIND OF BE DONE AND THEN JUST LET IT DO ITS
	18	THING AND NOT, YOU KNOW, ANYTHING MORE.
03:10:55	19	THE COURT: AND WHAT?
03:10:56	20	THE WITNESS: AND JUST I DIDN'T WANT TO,
	21	YOU KNOW, BE A PERSON MANAGING IT. I DIDN'T WANT A
	22	PERSON MANAGING IT. I WANTED IT TO BE SOMETHING THAT
	23	WAS AUTOMATED.
03:11:06	24	THE COURT: CONTINUE TO USE THE MICROPHONE
	25	AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE.
03:11:09	26	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) SO WHAT WOULD THE BOT DO?
	27	WHAT SORT OF AUTOMATED ACTIONS WOULD IT DO?
03:11:13	28	A. ALL I WANTED IT TO DO WAS QUOTE TWEET AND
		~

	1	TAG L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH. THAT WAS IT.
03:11:21	2	Q. AND QUOTE TWEET MEANS WHAT?
03:11:26	3	A. THERE'S A RETWEET, BUT RETWEET WELL, THE
	4	IMPORTANT PART OF THE QUOTE TWEET IS THAT PEOPLE COULD
	5	COMMENT ON THE QUOTE TWEET AND THAT L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH
	6	WAS TAGGED, SO THEY COULD STILL SEE THE REPLIES. SO
	7	THEY WOULD BE NOTIFIED.
03:11:40	8	Q. WERE YOU TRYING TO TRICK PEOPLE INTO
	9	BELIEVING THAT YOU WERE L.A. COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF
	10	PUBLIC HEALTH?
03:11:45	11	A. NO. I ACTUALLY DID SOME RESEARCH ON OTHER
	12	ALT ACCOUNTS, BECAUSE I SPECIFICALLY DID NOT WANT TO
	13	MISLEAD PEOPLE. I LOOKED AT SPECIFICALLY WAS ALT CDC
	14	BECAUSE THAT WAS AN ACCOUNT THAT WAS CRITICAL OF THE
	15	CDC FOR NOT GOING FAR ENOUGH WITH COVID RESTRICTIONS.
	16	SO I THOUGHT IF THEY, YOU KNOW, IF THEY WERE OKAY,
	17	THEN IF I FOLLOWED THEIR FORMAT, THEN I SHOULD BE ABLE
	18	TO, YOU KNOW THEN THERE I SHOULDN'T HAVE ANY
	19	PROBLEMS.
03:12:20	20	SO I THAT WAS HOW I MODELED IT, AFTER
	21	THEM.
03:12:24	22	Q. AND CAN YOU GO TO EXHIBIT 5, PAGE 4, PLEASE,
	23	OF YOUR EXHIBIT BOOK.
03:12:30	24	A. EXHIBIT 5?
03:12:31	25	Q. EXHIBIT 5, PAGE 4. IT IS SO AT THE BOTTOM
	26	IT WILL SAY EXHIBIT 5-FOUR.
03:12:40	27	CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT THIS DOCUMENT SHOWS.
13.12.13	28	

	1	ALT CDC ACCOUNT, BECAUSE EXACTLY WHAT I JUST SAID. I
	2	MODELED THIS ACCOUNT AFTER THE ALT CDC.
03:12:55	3	Q. GOT IT. CAN YOU PLEASE TURN TO EXHIBIT 6.
	4	AND DO YOU RECOGNIZE THIS DOCUMENT? IT APPEARS TO BE
	5	31 PAGES.
03:13:08	6	A. YES. SO I THINK THIS IS THE ALT ACCOUNT,
	7	LIKE, A DUMP OF THE WHOLE TIMELINE.
03:13:19	8	Q. SORRY?
03:13:20	9	A. OF THE WHOLE TIMELINE. YEAH, I PDF'D THIS.
03:13:25	10	Q. YOU CREATED THIS DOCUMENT?
03:13:26	11	A. YES.
03:13:27	12	Q. AND DID YOU TAKE SCREEN SHOTS OF THE ALT
	13	ACCOUNT?
03:13:32	14	A. I HAVE AT TIMES, YEAH.
03:13:34	15	Q. HOW DID YOU CREATE THIS SPECIFIC DOCUMENT IN
	16	EXHIBIT 6?
03:13:37	17	A. OKAY. I THINK THIS WAS FROM THE WEB ARCHIVE
	18	MAYBE? I'M NOT A HUNDRED PERCENT SURE. I THINK
	19	THAT'S WHAT IT WAS, AND I JUST PRINTED TO PDF AND IT
	20	SPIT THIS OUT IN PRETTY NICE FORMAT. SO I DID NOT
	21	INDIVIDUALLY SCREEN SHOT THIS.
03:13:56	22	Q. AND THE ALT ACCOUNT TAGGED THE BOARD OF
	23	SUPERVISORS; CORRECT?
03:14:02	24	A. YES.
03:14:02	25	Q. IF YOU TURN TO EXHIBIT 6, PAGE 4, IT LOOKS
	26	LIKE THE AUGUST 20TH QUOTE TWEET TAGS L.A. PUBLIC
	27	HEALTH, HOLLY MITCHELL, SHEILA KUEHL, HILDA SOLIZ.
03:14:19	28	A. YES.

03:14:19	1	Q. AND THOSE ARE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS;
	2	CORRECT?
03:14:22	3	A. YES. AND I WAS NOT RUNNING THE ACCOUNT AT
	4	THAT TIME. I WOULD NOT HAVE DONE THAT. I HAD TO I
	5	WAS ON VACATION AND I ASKED A FRIEND TO DO THIS FOR
	6	ME, BECAUSE WE HAD NOT COMPLETED THE AUTOMATION. AND
	7	THE FRIEND DECIDED TO DO THAT, AND DIDN'T CONSULT WITH
	8	ME, BUT THAT IS WHAT WAS DONE DURING THOSE DATES.
03:14:54	9	WHICH IS AN EXAMPLE OF WHY I WANTED IT TO BE
	10	A BOT, BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT INDIVIDUAL PEOPLE TO BE
	11	TEMPTED TO DO SOMETHING DIFFERENT THAN WHAT I HAD
	12	ORIGINALLY INTENDED, SO
03:15:04	13	MS. HAMILL: I DON'T HAVE ANY FURTHER
	14	QUESTIONS FOR THIS WITNESS.
03:15:07	15	THE COURT: OKAY. CROSS?
03:15:09	16	MS. ALTER: YES, YOUR HONOR. AND WITH THE
	17	COURT'S INDULGENCE, WE HAD INTENDED TO CALL MISS ROJAS
	18	AS AN ADVERSE WITNESS AS PART OF OUR CASE IN CHIEF,
	19	BUT I'D LIKE TO DO IT ALL NOW TO THE EXTENT I CAN.
03:15:19	20	THE COURT: SURE.
03:15:20	21	MS. ALTER: RATHER THAN RECALLING HER.
03:15:22	22	THE COURT: THAT'S FINE. THAT WILL BE MORE
	23	CONVENIENT, I'M SURE, FOR MISS ROJAS AS WELL.
03:15:28	24	THE WITNESS: YES, THANK YOU.
03:15:29	25	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, FOR PART OF THIS,
	26	BECAUSE WE ARE GOING TO BE ASKING SOME OF THE SAME
	27	QUESTIONS OF MISS HAMILL'S OTHER WITNESSES, WE WOULD
	28	ASK THAT THE COURT CLEAR THE ROOM OF OTHER WITNESSES
i e		

	1	WHO ARE POISED TO TESTIFY ON SIMILAR POISED TO
	2	TESTIFY IN HER CASE IN CHIEF LATER TODAY.
03:15:44	3	THE COURT: OKAY. THE MOTION TO EXCUSE THE
	4	OTHER WITNESSES IS GRANTED, AND THE PARTIES WILL
	5	MONITOR THE COURTROOM, BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE I KNOW ALL
	6	OF THE WITNESSES. SO WHO ELSE ARE THE OTHER
	7	WITNESSES, MISS HAMILL? YOU'LL HAVE THEM STEP OUT IN
	8	THE HALLWAY.
03:16:13	9	(WITNESSES EXCUSED.)
03:16:15	10	THE COURT: OKAY. YOU MAY PROCEED.
03:16:17	11	MS. ALTER: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
03:16:17	12	
03:16:17	13	CROSS-EXAMINATION
03:16:18	14	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) GOOD AFTERNOON, MISS ROJAS.
03:16:20	15	A. HELLO.
03:16:21	16	Q. SO YOU TESTIFIED THAT YOU CREATED THE ALT
	17	LACPH ACCOUNT; CORRECT?
03:16:26	18	A. YES.
03:16:29	19	Q. IF YOU COULD PLEASE TURN TO EXHIBIT 5 IN
	20	YOUR BINDER.
03:16:41	21	DID MISS HAMILL INSTRUCT YOU TO PREPARE
	22	THESE NOTES?
03:16:45	23	A. ABSOLUTELY NOT. I ACTUALLY PREPARED THESE
	24	LONG BEFORE I EVER TALKED TO HER ABOUT THIS.
03:16:54	25	Q. PLEASE TURN TO EXHIBIT 6 IN YOUR BINDER.
03:17:05	26	NOW, THIS IS AN EXHIBIT YOU WERE JUST
	27	DISCUSSING WITH MISS HAMILL AND YOU TESTIFIED YOU
	28	PDF'D IT; CORRECT?

03:17:11	1	Α.	YES.
03:17:12	2	Q.	FROM ARCHIVE.ORG, YOU BELIEVE?
03:17:14	3	А.	(INAUDIBLE.)
03:17:16	4		THE COURT: I'M SORRY. YOUR VOICE IS
	5	FADING.	
03:17:18	6		THE WITNESS: YES. THAT IS WHAT I BELIEVE
	7	IT IS.	
03:17:19	8	Q.	(BY MS. ALTER) BUT YOU'RE NOT SURE; RIGHT?
03:17:25	9	А.	I'M FAIRLY CERTAIN. I AM, YES. I THINK
	10	IT'S	
03:17:32	11	Q.	IS THAT A "YES" OR A "NO," MISS ROJAS?
03:17:35	12	А.	I'M FAIRLY CERTAIN. THAT'S ALL I'M GOING TO
	13	SAY.	
03:17:38	14	Q.	DO YOU REMEMBER WHEN YOU CREATED THIS PDF?
03:17:41	15	А.	THIS WAS IN THE LAST THREE- TO FOUR-WEEKS, I
	16	WOULD SAY	
03:17:47	17	Q.	CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT DATE BACK IN AUGUST OF
	18	2022 THAT	THE ALT ACCOUNT IF I CALLED IT THE ALT
	19	ACCOUNT W	ILL YOU KNOW WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT?
03:18:00	20	А.	YES.
03:18:00	21	Q.	CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT DATE THE ALT ACCOUNT
	22	LOOKED LI	KE THIS?
03:18:03	23	А.	NO, I CAN'T TELL YOU THAT. I DON'T KNOW.
03:18:05	24	Q.	DID IT LOOK LIKE THIS ON AUGUST 5TH, 2022?
03:18:08	25	Α.	I DON'T KNOW. I DON'T HAVE THE MEMORY OF
	26	SPECIFICS	AT ALL. I KNOW I CAN LOG INTO THE ALT
	27	ACCOUNT A	ND I CAN SEE A BUNCH OF STUFF. BUT THAT WAS
	28	TOO HARD	TO PDF, SO THAT'S WHY WE HAVE THIS. IT WOULD
		1	

	1	HAVE BEEN A BUNCH OF SCREEN SHOTS, BUT I CAN LOG INTO
	2	THE ALT ACCOUNT, AND I CAN SEE EVERYTHING THAT WAS
	3	POSTED AND ALL THE COMMENTS.
03:18:31	4	Q. WHEN YOU FIRST STARTED THE ALT ACCOUNT, WAS,
	5	IF YOU CAN LOOK AT THE CIRCLE IN THE TOP LEFT-HAND
	6	CORNER OF PAGE 11 OF EXHIBIT 6?
03:18:51	7	A. OKAY.
03:18:52	8	Q. DO YOU SEE WHAT APPEARS TO BE FOUR PHASES IN
	9	RED?
03:18:55	10	A. YES.
03:18:56	11	Q. YOU HAD THAT RIGHT SIDE UP ON THE ORIGINAL
	12	ALT ACCOUNT; DIDN'T YOU?
03:19:00	13	A. NO, IT WAS NEVER RIGHT SIDE UP.
03:19:02	14	THE COURT: WAIT. I JUST LOST YOU,
	15	MISS ALTER.
03:19:05	16	A. I CAN TELL YOU
03:19:06	17	THE COURT: FOUR PHASES IN RED?
03:19:09	18	MS. ALTER: NO, FOUR FACES INVERTED, YOUR
	19	HONOR, IN THAT CIRCLE.
03:19:12	20	THE COURT: FOUR FACES INVERTED. HOLD UP
	21	WELL
03:19:15	22	THE WITNESS: DO YOU WANT ME TO HELP YOU?
03:19:17	23	THE COURT: IS IT THIS (INDICATING)?
03:19:20	24	MS. ALTER: YES, IF YOU LOOK AT THAT CIRCLE.
03:19:22	25	THE COURT: HERE?
03:19:22	26	MS. ALTER: YES. THOSE SILHOUETTES ARE
	27	FACES. IF YOU TURN THE PAGE UPSIDE DOWN
03:19:28	28	THE COURT: I SEE WHAT MIGHT BE TWO FACES.
i		

	1	DID YOU SAY FOUR FACES?
03:19:32	2	MS. ALTER: I SEE ALTERNATING THIS IS A
	3	RORSCHACH DRAWING, YOUR HONOR. I SEE ALTERNATING TWO
	4	BLACK AND TWO WHITE FACES.
03:19:41	5	THE COURT: OKAY. WELL, I WILL REFLECT FOR
	6	THE RECORD THAT ON MY EXHIBIT 6-1 IN THE MIDDLE OF THE
	7	PAGE, THERE'S A CIRCLE WITH A COUPLE OF BLACK
	8	SQUIGGLES, AND YOU MAY INQUIRE OF THE WITNESS AS TO
	9	THE MEANING OF THOSE SQUIGGLES.
03:19:58	10	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) SO IT IS YOUR TESTIMONY
	11	THAT THAT LOGO WAS ALWAYS UPSIDE DOWN?
03:20:03	12	A. YES, AND IT'S GRAY SCALE. I DID THAT. SO I
	13	CREATED THIS LOGO, IF YOU WANT TO KNOW. I AM TERRIBLE
	14	AT GRAPHIC DESIGN. I'M, LIKE OF ALL THINGS I HAD TO
	15	DO FOR THIS, THAT WAS WHAT I
03:20:18	16	THE COURT: MISS ROJAS, TRY AND ANSWER JUST
	17	THE QUESTION. AND THEN WE'LL BE ABLE TO GET YOU ON
	18	THE FREEWAY EARLIER TONIGHT.
03:20:23	19	THE WITNESS: OKAY. THANK YOU.
03:20:24	20	THE COURT: SO THE QUESTION WAS, WAS IT
	21	ALWAYS UPSIDE DOWN? AND YOU SAID YES.
03:20:28	22	THE WITNESS: YES.
03:20:29	23	THE COURT: NEXT QUESTION.
03:20:29	24	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) DIDN'T HAVE THE WORD
	25	COMMENTARY ON IT WHEN YOU STARTED IT ON AUGUST 5TH,
	26	DID IT?
03:20:38	27	A. CORRECT. BECAUSE I MODELED IT AFTER THE CDC
	28	ACCOUNT WHICH DID NOT HAVE COMMENTARY. IT JUST HAD

ALT. 1 Q. LET'S TAKE A LOOK AT THAT ALT CDC ACCOUNT 03:20:46 AGAIN, PLEASE. I BELIEVE IT WAS AT THE VERY BACK. 3 FIVE-FOUR. 03:21:07 THE COURT: YOU ARE REFERRING US BACK TO EXHIBIT 5? 03:21:09 7 MS. ALTER: EXHIBIT 5, PAGE 4, YOUR HONOR. MY APOLOGIES. 8 03:21:13 9 Q. (BY MS. ALTER) IF YOU LOOK AT THE CDC LOGO 10 IN THE BLUE CIRCLE SAYS ALTERNATIVE RIGHT ABOVE CDC, 11 DOESN'T IT? 03:21:20 12 A. YES. 03:21:24 13 Q. LET'S GO BACK TO EXHIBIT 6, PLEASE. SO IF 14 YOU LOOK AT EXHIBIT 6, PAGE 1, WHERE YOU SEE 15 UNOFFICIAL ALT ACCOUNT TRADE FOR L.A. PUBLIC HEALTH. 16 ARE YOU WITH ME? 03:21:42 17 A. YES. 03:21:42 18 O. THAT LANGUAGE WAS NOT THE SAME AS WHAT WE SEE HERE ON AUGUST 5TH, WAS IT? 19 03:21:47 20 A. WHEN THE ORIGINAL CREATION, NO, IT WAS DIFFERENT. THIS WAS, I BELIEVE THIS WAS THE LAST --21 22 OH, I DON'T KNOW. BUT THIS WAS A VERSION. 03:21:56 23 MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, MOVE TO STRIKE 24 EVERYTHING AFTER NO. 03:21:59 25 THE COURT: YOUR MOTION IS GRANTED. 03:22:05 26 Q. (BY MS. ALTER) THE ALT L.A. COUNTY HEALTH 2.7 DIDN'T HAVE THE WORD COMMENTARY ON IT ON 28 AUGUST 10TH, DID IT?

03:22:11	1	A. I DON'T HAVE I DON'T KNOW THE DATES BUT I
	2	KNOW THERE WAS A TIME WHEN IT DID NOT HAVE COMMENTARY
	3	ON IT. I MEAN, IF YOU LOOK THROUGH THAT TIMELINE
03:22:22	4	THE COURT: MISS ROJAS, ONCE AGAIN, JUST
	5	BEAR WITH US. WE HAVE A FORMAL PROCEEDING. SHE'S
	6	GOING TO ASK QUESTIONS. TRY TO RESPOND DIRECTLY TO
	7	THOSE QUESTIONS.
03:22:29	8	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) OKAY. MISS ROJAS, IF YOU
	9	COULD PLEASE TURN TO EXHIBIT 59 IN YOUR BINDER.
03:22:37	10	A. I DON'T HAVE 59.
03:22:39	11	Q. YOU DO NOT HAVE 59?
03:22:41	12	THE COURT: MAYBE MISS HAMILL, YOU CAN
	13	ASSIST YOUR WITNESS WITH THE BINDERS.
03:23:08	14	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) OKAY. MISS ROJAS, IF YOU
	15	LOOK AT THIS E-MAIL, THE VERY TOP, YOU SEE AN E-MAIL
	16	FROM BRETT MORROW TO TWITTER GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS
	17	DATED AUGUST 10TH OF 2022. IS THAT CORRECT?
03:23:25	18	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. THIS AS WITNESS
	19	LACKS PERCIPIENT KNOWLEDGE OF THIS DOCUMENT.
03:23:29	20	THE COURT: WELL, THAT MAY BE TRUE, BUT I'LL
	21	ALLOW A LITTLE LEEWAY TO SEE IF A FOUNDATION CAN BE
	22	LAID.
03:23:34	23	DO YOU SEE WHAT COUNSEL'S REFERRING TO,
	24	MISS ROJAS? AT THE TOP?
03:23:39	25	THE WITNESS: AT THE TOP, I SEE BRETT
	26	MORROW. I SEE AUGUST 10TH, YES.
03:23:42	27	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) OKAY. MISS ROJAS, ARE YOU
	28	AWARE OF ANY COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN LACDPH AND

	1	TWITTER ABOUT THE ALT ACCOUNT AFTER AUGUST 10TH OF
	2	2022?
03:23:55	3	A. WHY WOULD I HOW WOULD I BE AWARE OF THAT?
03:23:58	4	Q. IT'S A "YES" OR "NO" QUESTION, MISS ROJAS.
03:23:59	5	A. NO, ONLY WHAT I'VE SEEN IN THE DOCUMENTS
	6	THAT I'VE SEEN THROUGHOUT THE COURT CASE.
03:24:04	7	THE COURT: IF YOU DON'T KNOW, THE ANSWER IS
	8	NO. YOU CAN BE CONTENT WITH THAT.
03:24:07	9	THE WITNESS: NO.
03:24:08	10	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) MISS ROJAS, ARE YOU AWARE
	11	AS TO WHETHER LACDPH SAW WHAT THE ALT ACCOUNT LOOKED
	12	LIKE ON OR AFTER AUGUST 10TH?
03:24:19	13	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. CALLS FOR
	14	SPECULATION.
03:24:21	15	THE COURT: I'M SORRY.
03:24:22	16	MS. HAMILL: CALLS FOR SPECULATION.
03:24:23	17	THE COURT: THE QUESTION IS, ARE YOU AWARE.
	18	DO YOU KNOW ONE WAY OR THE OTHER?
03:24:26	19	THE WITNESS: NO.
03:24:26	20	THE COURT: OKAY.
03:24:30	21	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) MISS ROJAS, IF YOU COULD
	22	PLEASE TURN BACK TO EXHIBIT 5 IN YOUR BINDER.
	23	PAGE 2 WHERE IT SAYS DO YOU SEE WHERE IT SAYS,
	24	AUGUST 23, 2022, ACCOUNT LOCKED.
03:24:59	25	A. YES.
03:25:00	26	Q. VIOLATING OUR RULES AGAINST IMPERSONATION.
03:25:03	27	A. YES.
03:25:04	28	Q. AND THEN DO YOU SEE WHERE IT SAYS,
i e		

	1	3:15 P.M., CHANGED BIO.
03:25:14	2	A. YES.
03:25:17	3	Q. DO YOU KNOW WHETHER ANYONE AT LACDPH SAW THE
	4	CHANGES THAT YOU MADE TO THE ALT ACCOUNT ON
	5	AUGUST 23RD?
03:25:24	6	A. NO.
03:25:24	7	Q. DO YOU KNOW WHETHER ANYBODY AT LACDPH
	8	CONTACTED TWITTER ABOUT THE CHANGES YOU MADE TO THE
	9	ALT ACCOUNT?
03:25:31	10	A. I KNOW JUST FROM READING THE E-MAILS IN THIS
	11	CASE. OH, YES.
03:25:37	12	Q. LET ME FINISH MY QUESTION, PLEASE.
03:25:39	13	ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY EVIDENCE THAT LACDPH
	14	CONTACTED TWITTER ABOUT THE ALT ACCOUNT AS IT EXISTED
	15	ON AUGUST 23, 2022?
03:25:51	16	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. ASKED AND ANSWERED.
03:25:53	17	THE COURT: I'M NOT SURE WE GOT AN ANSWER,
	18	BUT YOU MAY NOW ANSWER.
03:25:57	19	THE WITNESS: YES, BECAUSE THE DOCUMENTS
	20	THAT COME ABOUT FROM THEIR CASE.
03:26:01	21	THE COURT: BECAUSE WHY?
03:26:02	22	THE WITNESS: BECAUSE THE DOCUMENTS ARE
	23	RIGHT IN THIS CASE. THAT'S THE ONLY REASON I WOULD
	24	KNOW.
03:26:07	25	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU. NEXT
	26	QUESTION.
03:26:09	27	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) MISS ROJAS, WHICH DOCUMENT
	28	SHOWS LACDPH CONTACTING TWITTER ABOUT THE ALT
Í		

	1	ACCOUNT AFTER AUGUST 23, 2022?
03:26:16	2	A. OH, I DON'T KNOW IF IT WAS THE DATE. I JUST
	3	KNOW THEY WERE CONTACTED. THEY CONTACTED THEM IN
	4	GENERAL.
03:26:22	5	Q. THEN LET ME ASK YOU MY QUESTION AGAIN. ARE
	6	YOU AWARE OF ANY EVIDENCE THAT SHOWS THAT LACDPH
	7	CONTACTED TWITTER ABOUT THE ALT ACCOUNT AS IT EXISTED
	8	ON AUGUST 23RD, 2022?
03:26:42	9	A. I DON'T KNOW.
03:26:46	10	Q. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY EVIDENCE THAT LACDPH
	11	WAS INVOLVED IN YOUR APPEALS TO TWITTER?
03:26:52	12	A. NO.
03:26:54	13	Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY EVIDENCE THAT LACDPH WAS
	14	EVEN AWARE OF YOUR APPEALS TO TWITTER?
03:27:01	15	A. I DIDN'T INTERACT WERE LACDPH, SO WHY WOULD
	16	I KNOW ANY OF THIS STUFF? I DON'T KNOW WHY I'M
	17	SUPPOSED TO KNOW THIS. SO NO. I MEAN, NO ONE WOULD.
03:27:13	18	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, MOVE TO STRIKE
	19	EVERYTHING AFTER NO.
03:27:16	20	THE COURT: EVERYTHING BEFORE NO.
03:27:18	21	MS. ALTER: EVERYTHING BEFORE AND AFTER NO.
03:27:20	22	THE COURT: YES. MOTION'S GRANTED.
03:27:23	23	MS. ALTER: OKAY.
03:27:23	24	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) SO MISS ROJAS, YOU TALKED
	25	ON DIRECT ABOUT EXHIBIT 15. CAN YOU TURN TO THAT,
	26	PLEASE. WAS THIS TYPE OF INFORMATION AVAILABLE
	27	ANYWHERE ELSE ON THE INTERNET?
03:27:42	28	A. I DON'T KNOW.

03:27:42	1	Q. PLEASE TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 16. SAME
	2	QUESTION. WAS THIS INFORMATION AVAILABLE ANYWHERE
	3	ELSE?
03:27:51	4	A. I DON'T KNOW.
03:27:55	5	Q. DID DONNIE POST THIS ON HIS OWN TWITTER
	6	PAGE, TO YOUR KNOWLEDGE?
03:27:59	7	A. I DON'T KNOW.
03:28:05	8	Q. SO YOU TESTIFIED, I BELIEVE, THAT ANYBODY
	9	CAN QUOTE TWEET. IS THAT CORRECT?
03:28:09	10	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING.
03:28:12	11	Q. AND AFTER THE ALT ACCOUNT WAS DISABLED, YOU
	12	DIDN'T QUOTE TWEET YOU DIDN'T QUOTE TWEET EN MASSE,
	13	LACDPH'S POSTS EN MASSE?
03:28:39	14	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. VAGUE AND AMBIGUOUS
	15	AS TO EN MASSE.
03:28:42	16	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) DID YOU SET UP ANOTHER
	17	ACCOUNT?
03:28:44	18	A. I DID NOT.
03:28:45	19	Q. SO YOU DID NOT SET UP ANOTHER ACCOUNT TO
	20	RETWEET LACDPH CONTENT?
03:28:50	21	A. NO, I DID NOT.
03:29:06	22	Q. CHANGING GEARS HERE, MISS ROJAS, DO YOU HAVE
	23	A FACEBOOK ACCOUNT?
03:29:11	24	MS. HAMILL: THIS EXCEEDS THE SCOPE OF
	25	DIRECT.
03:29:13	26	THE COURT: WELL, SHE ASKED AND THE COURT
	27	GRANTED HER THE OPPORTUNITY TO PUT ALL HER TESTIMONY
	28	ON AT ONE TIME. SO I'LL ALLOW PURSUANT TO 776 AND

	1	OVERRULE THE OBJECTION.
03:29:26	2	THE WITNESS: YES.
03:29:26	3	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) IS IT OPEN TO THE PUBLIC?
03:29:29	4	A. NO, I DON'T THINK SO.
03:29:30	5	Q. WHAT'S YOUR HANDLE?
03:29:33	6	A. I DON'T I HAVE NOT LOGGED INTO THAT
	7	ACCOUNT FOR OVER A YEAR.
03:29:36	8	THE COURT: I'M SORRY.
03:29:37	9	THE WITNESS: I HAVE NOT LOGGED INTO MY
	10	FACEBOOK ACCOUNT FOR OVER A YEAR. IT'S MY NAME.
03:29:42	11	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) YOUR NAME? OKAY.
03:29:47	12	HOW MANY FACEBOOK FRIENDS DO YOU HAVE?
03:29:49	13	A. I DON'T KNOW.
03:29:50	14	Q. DID YOU BRING A COPY OF YOUR FACEBOOK
	15	ACCOUNT WITH YOU TODAY?
03:29:53	16	A. I DID NOT.
03:29:55	17	Q. DO YOU HAVE AN INSTAGRAM ACCOUNT?
03:29:57	18	A. I DO.
03:29:59	19	Q. IS IT OPEN TO THE PUBLIC?
03:30:00	20	A. NO.
03:30:01	21	Q. WHAT'S YOUR HANDLE?
03:30:03	22	A. MY NAME OF SOME SORT.
03:30:11	23	Q. HOW MANY FOLLOWERS DO YOU HAVE?
03:30:13	24	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. RELEVANCE.
03:30:14	25	THE COURT: RELEVANCE, PLEASE?
03:30:16	26	MS. ALTER: YES, YOUR HONOR. THIS IS
	27	RELEVANT BECAUSE ONE OF THE QUESTIONS HERE IS THE
	28	PLAINTIFF IS CLAIMING THAT LACDPH ENGAGED IN

1	CENSORSHIP THAT CUT OFF THEIR ABILITY TO COMMUNICATE
2	ON CERTAIN TOPICS AND CERTAIN ISSUES, AND THEY ARE
3	ALSO SEEKING ATTORNEY'S FEES BASED ON A BENEFIT
4	ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN OR THEORETICALLY WILL BE
5	CONFERRED TO THE PUBLIC SHOULD THIS COURT REQUIRE
6	LACDPH TO REOPEN PUBLIC COMMENTARY ON ITS SOCIAL MEDIA
7	ACCOUNTS.
8	AND THE POINT OF THIS LINE OF QUESTIONING IS
9	TO ESTABLISH THAT ANY ALLEGED BENEFIT OR DETRIMENT
10	FROM THE CLOSURE OF THE ACCOUNT WAS DE MINIMUS.
11	THE COURT: FOR THE PUBLIC?
12	MS. ALTER: SO ALLIANCE HAS, I BELIEVE
13	MISS HAMILL EXPLAINED IN THE STANDING PHASE OF THE
14	TRIAL THAT THIS CLAIM IS BEING BROUGHT ON BEHALF OF
15	ALLIANCE MEMBERS, AND IT IS NOT BROUGHT IN THE NAME OF
16	THE PUBLIC. WE HAVE TRIED TO WE ARE TRYING TO GET
17	AT THIS IDEA THAT THERE IS NO CONSTITUTIONAL INJURY
18	HERE AT THE FIRST POINT.
19	AND AT THE SECOND POINT IF ALLIANCE MEMBERS
20	RECEIVED NO BENEFIT WOULD RECEIVE NO BENEFIT FROM
21	OPENING PUBLIC COMMENTARY ON LACDPH'S SOCIAL MEDIA
22	ACCOUNTS, THEY ARE PURPORTING IF THEY ARE
23	PURPORTING TO CLAIM PUBLIC BENEFIT HERE BUT THEY
24	THEMSELVES WOULD NOT RECEIVE ANY REAL WORLD BENEFIT
25	FROM THE RELIEF THAT THEY ARE SEEKING, WE ARE
26	ENTITLED, I THINK, TO MAKE THAT ARGUMENT UNDER BOTH
27	THE MERITS PRONG OF THIS AND UNDER 1021.5.
28	THE COURT: RESPONSE?

03:30:43

03:30:53

03:30:55

03:31:16

03:31:54

03:31:55	1	MS. HAMILL: WE ALREADY STIPULATED YESTERDAY
	2	MORNING THAT EACH OF THE WITNESSES, MISS ROJAS, MISS
	3	BURWICK, MISS HOGUE, AND MISS ORENSTEIN EACH HAVE
	4	SOCIAL MEDIA AND THAT THEY CAN FREELY POST ON THEIR
	5	OWN SOCIAL MEDIA PAGES. WE STIPULATED TO THAT
	6	YESTERDAY.
03:32:14	7	THE COURT: IS THAT PART OF THE STIPULATED
	8	FACTS THAT YOU FILED?
03:32:16	9	MS. HAMILL: I DON'T THINK WE ADDED THEM TO
	10	THE STIPULATED FACTS, BUT WE DID STIPULATE ON THE
	11	RECORD TO THOSE FACTS.
03:32:21	12	THE COURT: I WILL CONFESS I DON'T RECALL
	13	THAT. WAS THAT STIPULATION ENTERED INTO AT THE OUTSET
	14	OF THIS TRIAL; THAT THEY HAVE THESE SOCIAL MEDIA
	15	ACCOUNTS?
03:32:29	16	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, THERE IS ONE
	17	FUNDAMENTAL PROBLEM. MISS HAMILL REFUSED TO STIPULATE
	18	THAT THE ALTERNATIVE MEANS OF COMMUNICATION IS, QUOTE,
	19	ADEQUATE.
03:32:38	20	THE COURT: WELL, BEFORE WE GET TO WHAT SHE
	21	DIDN'T STIPULATE OR YOU CAN'T STIPULATE TO, CAN YOU
	22	STIPULATE THAT THE FOUR WITNESSES THAT WILL BE CALLED
	23	BY THE ALLIANCE DO HAVE SOCIAL MEDIA ACCOUNTS AND CAN
	24	FREELY POST ON THEIR OWN SOCIAL MEDIA PAGES? DID YOU
	25	STIPULATE TO THAT?
03:32:56	26	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, LET ME PULL UP THE
	27	TRANSCRIPT FROM YESTERDAY, AND I CAN READ IT BACK TO
	28	YOU.

03:33:00	1	THE COURT: YOU HAVE THE ADVANTAGE TO ME.
03:33:08	2	MS. ALTER: LET ME PULL THAT UP.
03:33:15	3	THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE ACCESS TO THE
	4	TRANSCRIPT AS WELL, MISS HAMILL? TRIAL TRANSCRIPT?
03:33:23	5	MS. HAMILL: I SHOULD.
03:33:24	6	THE COURT: OKAY. WELL, YOU CAN
	7	DOUBLE-CHECK AS WELL.
03:33:29	8	MS. ALTER: OKAY, YOUR HONOR. THIS IS WHERE
	9	WE ENDED ON THIS, THIS IS TRANSCRIPT FROM YESTERDAY AT
	10	PAGE 15, LINE 5. MR. RAYGOR SAYS, THE WAY I FRAMED IT
	11	IS THAT ITS MEMBERS HAD ADEQUATE ALTERNATIVE MEANS TO
	12	DISCUSS, ADDRESS, AND COMMENT ON DEPARTMENT'S PUBLIC
	13	HEALTH POLICIES FOLLOWING THE JULY 29TH, 2022 CLOSING
	14	OF PUBLIC COMMENTARY ON DPH'S SOCIAL MEDIA SITES.
03:34:05	15	THE COURT: I'M LOOKING FOR WHAT YOU
	16	STIPULATED TO. AND MY QUESTION PRECISELY, MISS ALTER
	17	WAS, DID THE PARTIES STIPULATE THAT THESE FOUR
	18	ALLIANCE WITNESSES HAVE SOCIAL MEDIA ACCOUNTS AND CAN
	19	FREELY POST TO THOSE ACCOUNTS?
03:34:18	20	MS. ALTER: I DON'T BELIEVE WE DID. WE
03:34:21	21	MS. HAMILL: THE STIPULATION IS RIGHT BELOW,
	22	STARTING AT LINE 14 ON PAGE 15.
03:34:25	23	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LET'S GO OFF THE
	24	RECORD FOR ONE SECOND. THE THREE OF YOU PUT YOUR
	25	HEADS TOGETHER, LOOK AT THE TRANSCRIPT AND SEE WHAT
	26	YOU AGREED TO.
03:34:51	27	(A DISCUSSION WAS HELD OFF THE RECORD.)
03:36:12	28	THE COURT: LET'S GO BACK ON THE RECORD.

03:36:13	1	THE RECORD SHOULD REFLECT AND CONSISTENT
	2	WITH THE OCTOBER 16, 2023 MINUTE ORDER OR EXCUSE
	3	ME MINUTES OF THE COURT PROCEEDINGS, THAT COUNSEL
	4	STIPULATED TO THE FOLLOWING, QUOTE, PLAINTIFF'S
	5	MEMBERS HAD ALTERNATIVE MEANS TO COMMUNICATE THROUGH
	6	THEIR OWN PUBLIC SOCIAL MEDIA, END OF QUOTE.
03:36:34	7	DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT WAS THE STIPULATION,
	8	MISS HAMILL?
03:36:37	9	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
03:36:38	10	THE COURT: MISS ALTER, DO YOU UNDERSTAND
	11	THAT WAS THE STIPULATION?
03:36:41	12	MS. ALTER: YES, YOUR HONOR.
03:36:42	13	THE COURT: SO WHAT ELSE IS RELEVANT AT THIS
	14	POINT AS OPPOSED TO YOUR ARGUMENT AT THE END OF THE
	15	DAY THAT THERE WASN'T A PUBLIC BENEFIT CONFERRED BY
	16	THIS LAWSUIT SHOULD THEY HAVE PREVAILED.
03:36:55	17	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, THE ISSUE IS ONE OF
	18	ADEQUACY. THE FACT THAT THEY HAD ALTERNATIVE MEANS IS
	19	NOT SUFFICIENT. THE QUESTION IS WERE THOSE MEANS
	20	ADEQUATE TO PROVIDE THE TO PROVIDE EQUIVALENT
	21	DISCOURSE, TO ALLOW THEM SUFFICIENTLY TO SPEAK THEIR
	22	MINDS ON THESE TOPICS.
03:37:11	23	MISS HAMILL REFUSED TO STIPULATE AS TO THE
	24	ADEQUACY
03:37:23	25	THE COURT: LET ME STOP YOU THERE. ISN'T
	26	THAT A QUESTION ESSENTIALLY OF LAW FOR THE COURT TO
	27	DETERMINE HAVING HEARD CLOSING ARGUMENTS FROM THE
	28	PARTIES? YOU CAN ARGUE THAT THEY DID HAVE ADEQUATE

	1	MEANS TO COMMUNICATE AMONG THEMSELVES AND WITH OTHER
	2	MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC? I'M SURE MISS HAMILL WILL TAKE
	3	THE OPPOSITE POSITION.
03:37:43	4	BUT I DON'T KNOW HOW INQUIRIES OF WITNESSES
	5	AS TO ADEQUACY CAN REALLY GET US ANYWHERE.
03:37:50	6	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, THE QUESTION OF
	7	ADEQUACY IS ONE OF LAW AS APPLIED TO FACT. WHAT I
	8	NEED TO DO IS TO BE ABLE TO GET IN SOME OF THE FACTUAL
	9	EVIDENCE TO SHOW YOUR HONOR FOR EXAMPLE, AS A
	10	PROFFER, WE HAVE AN 800-PAGE EXHIBIT, AND IT, I
	11	BELIEVE IT SPANS FOUR MONTHS WITH A HASHTAG FIRE
	12	FERRER. AND IT SHOWS LEGIONS OF PEOPLE, INCLUDING
	13	PLAINTIFF'S MEMBERS, DISCUSSING WHETHER OR NOT
	14	BARBARA FERRER SHOULD BE FIRED.
03:38:18	15	THE COURT: FINE. WHAT EXHIBIT NUMBER IS
	16	THAT?
03:38:21	17	MS. ALTER: 242, YOUR HONOR.
03:38:22	18	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. IF IT GETS IN, YOU
	19	GET TO ARGUE THE IMPORT OF THAT. I ASSUME YOU WILL
	20	ARGUE THERE WAS MORE THAN ADEQUATE ABILITY ON THE PART
	21	OF THE MEMBERS TO COMMUNICATE. OKAY?
03:38:34	22	SO I DON'T SEE THIS LINE OF QUESTIONING TO
	23	THIS WITNESS OR PERHAPS THE OTHERS AS WELL TO BE VERY
	24	PRODUCTIVE.
03:38:42	25	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, IF I THINK THERE
	26	ARE
03:38:44	27	THE COURT: DO YOU WANT HER TO GIVE AN
	28	OPINION AS TO WHETHER SHE HAD ADEQUATE ABILITY TO

	1	COMMUNICATE WITH HER COLLEAGUES OR THE PUBLIC IN
	2	GENERAL?
03:38:52	3	MS. ALTER: NO, YOUR HONOR. WHAT I WANTED
	4	TO ASK HER, FOR EXAMPLE, IS DID SHE TWEET ABOUT
	5	MASKING? THIS ENTIRE CASE STARTED ABOUT MASKING AND
	6	THEN WHETHER THE COUNTY AND YOUR HONOR HAS HEARD
	7	THROUGHOUT THESE PROCEEDINGS THAT THE COUNTY WAS
	8	CONSIDERING WHETHER TO CLOSE DOWN OR WHETHER TO
	9	REIMPLEMENT ANOTHER MASK MANDATE.
03:39:09	10	AND MISS HAMILL IS ATTEMPTING TO LINK THE
	11	COUNTY'S CONSIDERATION OF ANOTHER MASK MANDATE TO ITS
	12	DECISION TO CLOSE PUBLIC COMMENTARY, AND SHE'S
	13	CLAIMING
03:39:20	14	THE COURT: RIGHT.
03:39:20	15	MS. ALTER: THAT OUR CLIENTS DID WHAT
	16	THEY DID TO TRY TO SHUT DOWN THE COMMENTARY ON
	17	MASKING. WE OBVIOUSLY TAKE THE OPPOSITE POSITION AND
	18	WE WILL PRESENT OUR SIDE OF THE STORY. BUT ONE OF THE
	19	QUESTIONS THERE IS, WERE THE ALLIANCE MEMBERS, DID
	20	THEY STILL COMMENT ON MASKING? DID THEY STILL SPEAK
	21	ABOUT IT?
03:39:39	22	THE COURT: ASK HER THAT QUESTION.
03:39:41	23	MS. ALTER: AND THAT'S WHAT I WAS TRYING TO
	24	ESTABLISH, YOUR HONOR, WHETHER SHE HAS A SOCIAL MEDIA
	25	PRESENCE IN THE FIRST PLACE TO LAY A FOUNDATION SO
	26	THAT I COULD THEN ASK HER IF SHE TALKED ABOUT ALL
	27	THOSE THINGS.
03:39:52	28	THE COURT: WELL, IT TURNS OUT YOU

STIPULATED TO THAT. BUT IN ANY EVENT, SHE ANSWERED
THE QUESTION THAT SHE DOES HAVE AN INSTAGRAM ACCOUNT
AND A FACEBOOK ACCOUNT. YOU MAY ASK HER WHETHER OR
NOT SHE TWEETED ABOUT MASKS.
MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, MAY I ASK HER IF SHE
HAS A TWITTER ACCOUNT, BECAUSE THAT'S THE ONE
THE COURT: YOU MAY ASK HER THAT AS WELL.
Q. (BY MS. ALTER) DO YOU HAVE A TWITTER
ACCOUNT?
A. YES.
Q. HOW MANY FOLLOWERS DO YOU HAVE?
MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. RELEVANCE.
THE COURT: SUSTAINED.
MS. HAMILL: AND WE'RE HAPPY TO STIPULATE
THAT THE MEMBERS OF THE ALLIANCE TWEETED ABOUT MASKS
AFTER THE COMMENTS WERE SHUT DOWN. WE'RE HAPPY TO
STIPULATE TO THAT.
THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WILL YOU ACCEPT THAT
STIPULATION?
MS. ALTER: WILL YOU ACCEPT THE WILL YOU
ACCEPT OR STIPULATE INTO EVIDENCE EXHIBITS EXHIBITS
242, 318, AND 323?
MS. HAMILL: DO YOU HAVE THEM IN FRONT OF
YOU?
MS. ALTER: I CAN PULL THEM UP. CAN I SHOW
THEM TO YOU ELECTRONICALLY.
THE COURT: WE'RE OFF THE RECORD.
(A DISCUSSION WAS HELD OFF THE RECORD.)

1

2

3

6

7

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

24

26

03:40:03

03:40:07

03:40:09 8

03:40:10 10

03:40:13 13

03:40:19 14

03:40:10

03:40:12

03:40:26

03:40:29 20

03:40:46 23

03:40:48 25

03:40:55 27

03:40:56 28

03:41:14	1	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'RE BACK ON THE
	2	RECORD. WHAT IS THE STIPULATION, MISS ALTER?
03:41:18	3	MS. ALTER: THE PARTIES ARE STIPULATION TO
	4	THE ADMISSIBILITY OF EXHIBITS 242, 323, AND 318. AND
	5	MY APOLOGIES, I DON'T KNOW WHY I JUST READ THOSE LAST
	6	TWO OUT OF ORDER.
03:41:33	7	THE COURT: WHY YOU READ THEM WHAT?
03:41:35	8	MS. ALTER: I READ THEM OUT OF ORDER. I
	9	GAVE YOUR HONOR 323 BEFORE 318.
03:41:40	10	THE COURT: IS THERE ANY OTHER PART OF THE
	11	STIPULATION?
03:41:43	12	MS. HAMILL: WE DID AGREE TO STIPULATE THAT
	13	THE MEMBERS OF THE ALLIANCE CONTINUED TO TWEET ABOUT
	14	MASKS AFTER THE COMMENTS WERE CLOSED BY DEFENDANTS.
03:41:52	15	THE COURT: YOU'LL ACCEPT THAT?
03:41:53	16	MS. ALTER: WE'LL ACCEPT THAT.
03:41:55	17	WILL YOU ALSO AGREE TO STIPULATE THAT SOME
	18	OF YOUR MEMBERSHIP DID RETWEET OR QUOTE TWEET LACDPH
	19	CONTENT?
03:42:03	20	MS. HAMILL: YES.
03:42:04	21	THE COURT: LET'S MAKE SURE WE HAVE THIS
	22	DOWN. MEMBERS TWEETED ABOUT MASKS. EXHIBITS 242,
	23	318, AND 323 ARE IN EVIDENCE. WHAT IS THE THIRD PART
	24	OF THE STIPULATION?
03:42:21	25	MS. ALTER: THE THIRD PART OF THE
	26	STIPULATION IS THAT THE ALLIANCE MEMBERSHIP WERE
	27	EITHER RETWEETED OR QUOTE TWEETED LACDPH SOCIAL MEDIA
	28	CONTENT FOLLOWING THE CLOSURE OF PUBLIC POLICY ON
1		

	1	LACDPH'S SOCIAL MEDIA.
03:42:41	2	THE COURT: STIPULATE?
03:42:42	3	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
03:42:42	4	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THE RECORD WILL SO
	5	REFLECT.
03:42:47	6	ANY OTHER QUESTIONS FOR THIS WITNESS?
03:42:49	7	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, CAN WE GO OFF THE
	8	RECORD FOR A MINUTE?
03:42:51	9	THE COURT: SURE.
03:42:52	10	(A DISCUSSION WAS HELD OFF THE RECORD.)
03:46:41	11	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'RE BACK ON THE
	12	RECORD. AND I UNDERSTAND THERE MAY BE A FOURTH
	13	COMPONENT TO THE STIPULATION.
03:46:47	14	WOULD YOU LIKE TO RECITE IT?
03:46:49	15	MS. ALTER: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE PARTIES
	16	STIPULATE THAT WHEN CONTENT IS QUOTE TWEETED ON
	17	TWITTER, THAT A THIRD-PARTY IS MAY THEN COMMENT ON
	18	THE QUOTE TWEET.
03:47:03	19	IS THAT ACCURATE?
03:47:05	20	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
03:47:05	21	THE COURT: OKAY. CONDUCT IS QUOTE TWEETED;
	22	THAT THIRD PARTIES MAY COMMENT ON THE QUOTE TWEET?
03:47:13	23	MS. ALTER: YES, YOUR HONOR.
03:47:14	24	THE COURT: THAT'S A STIPULATION?
03:47:15	25	MS. HAMILL: YES, YOUR HONOR.
03:47:16	26	THE COURT: OKAY. RECORD WILL SO REFLECT
03:47:23	27	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, WE WILL DISCUSS
	28	FACEBOOK AND INSTAGRAM LATER WITH RESPECT TO THAT
Ì		

	1	ISSUE. THE PARTIES HAVE TO FIGURE OUT WHAT A
	2	REASONABLE STIPULATION WOULD BE AS TO THOSE TWO
	3	PLATFORMS.
03:47:34	4	THE COURT: OKAY. THEN DO YOU HAVE ANY
	5	OTHER QUESTIONS OF THE WITNESS?
03:47:39	6	MS. ALTER: A FEW ADDITIONAL.
03:47:41	7	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) MISS ROJAS, YOU MENTION YOU
	8	HAVE SCREEN SHOTS OF THE ALT ACCOUNT. IS THAT
	9	CORRECT?
03:47:46	10	A. YEAH, I HAVE SOME, YES.
03:47:47	11	Q. WERE THOSE PRODUCED DURING DISCOVERY?
03:47:50	12	A. I DON'T THINK SO. I DON'T KNOW WHAT I
	13	DON'T KNOW WHEN DISCOVERY WAS.
03:47:55	14	THE COURT: SO THE ANSWER IS YOU DON'T KNOW.
03:47:57	15	THE WITNESS: I DON'T KNOW.
03:47:58	16	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) WERE THOSE SCREEN SHOTS
	17	TAKEN DIRECTLY FROM THE ALT ACCOUNT?
03:48:09	18	A. I DON'T REMEMBER.
03:48:12	19	Q. DO YOU HAVE IN YOUR POSSESSION ANY DOCUMENT
	20	THAT SHOWS WHAT THE ALT ACCOUNT LOOKED LIKE ON
	21	AUGUST 5TH OF 2022?
03:48:19	22	A. I CAN HAVE ACCESS I HAVE ACCESS TO IT IF
	23	I LOG IN. SO I CAN SHOW YOU WHATEVER YOU WANT TO SEE.
	24	I DON'T KNOW IF I AM SUPPOSED TO SAY THAT.
03:48:28	25	THE COURT: WELL, YOUR VOICE IS FADING. DO
	26	YOU HAVE ANYTHING IN COURT?
03:48:31	27	THE WITNESS: NO, NO, NO, I DON'T. I DON'T
	28	HAVE ANYTHING ON ME.

8		$m{4}$
03:48:35	1	THE COURT: OKAY.
03:48:36	2	THE WITNESS: I CAN'T REMEMBER THE LAST TIME
	3	I TOOK A SCREEN SHOT OF THE ACCOUNT. I DON'T RECALL.
03:48:42	4	THE COURT: YOU COMPLETED YOUR ANSWER.
03:48:45	5	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) SO AS YOU SIT HERE TODAY,
	6	YOU CAN PROVIDE NO EVIDENCE AS TO HOW THE ALT
	7	ACCOUNT LOOKED ON AUGUST 5TH OF 2022. IS THAT
	8	CORRECT?
03:48:52	9	MS. HAMILL: OBJECTION. MISCHARACTERIZES
	10	EXHIBIT 5.
03:48:55	11	THE COURT: OVERRULED. YOU MAY ANSWER THAT.
	12	IT'S CROSS-EXAMINATION.
03:48:58	13	THE WITNESS: SAY THAT AGAIN?
03:49:00	14	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) AS YOU SIT HERE TODAY, YOU
	15	DON'T HAVE ANY EVIDENCE THAT SHOWS HOW THE ALT
	16	ACCOUNT LOOKED ON AUGUST 5TH OF 2022. IS THAT
	17	CORRECT?
03:49:09	18	A. I'M SORRY. I JUST DON'T UNDERSTAND THE
	19	QUESTION.
03:49:12	20	THE COURT: OKAY. THEN COUNSEL WILL
	21	REPHRASE.
03:49:15	22	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) YOU OPENED THE ALT ACCOUNT
	23	ON AUGUST 5TH; CORRECT?
03:49:18	24	A. YEAH.
03:49:18	25	Q. AND YOU MADE CHANGES TO IT SINCE THAT TIME;
	26	CORRECT?
03:49:21	27	A. YES. AS REQUESTED BY TWITTER, YEAH.
03:49:24	28	Q. AND MY QUESTION TO YOU IS: DO YOU HAVE ANY

INCE?
ZES
Г'Т
'HAT
5TH
THE
CLUDING
T THE
ER, AN
AT THE
STRIKE

03:50:55	1	HOW COME YOU DIDN'T CREATE ANOTHER ACCOUNT
	2	TO RETWEET LACDPH'S ACCOUNT AFTER THE ALT ACCOUNT WAS
	3	SHUT DOWN?
03:51:05	4	A. FOR ONE, IT WAS A LOT OF WORK, AND I KNOW IT
	5	WAS SOMEBODY SUGGESTED TO ME, BUT I JUST DIDN'T
	6	WANT TO DO IT.
03:51:17	7	Q. BUT YOU COULD HAVE; CORRECT?
03:51:20	8	A. SURE.
03:51:28	9	MS. ALTER: YEAH. NO FURTHER QUESTIONS,
	10	YOUR HONOR.
03:51:29	11	THE COURT: ANYTHING ELSE?
03:51:30	12	MS. HAMILL: I JUST HAVE FOUR.
03:51:32	13	
03:51:32	14	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
03:51:32	15	Q. (BY MS. HAMILL) HAVE YOU EVER LOST THE
	16	ABILITY TO LOG INTO THE ALT ACCOUNT?
03:51:36	17	A. NO.
03:51:39	18	Q. EXHIBIT 5 EXPLAINS THE CHANGES MADE TO THE
	19	ALT ACCOUNT ON DIFFERENT DATES; CORRECT?
03:51:44	20	A. YES.
03:51:45	21	Q. AND WHEN DID YOU TAKE THE SCREEN SHOTS IN
	22	EXHIBIT 6?
03:51:51	23	A. RECENTLY, IN THE LAST MONTH.
03:51:53	24	MS. HAMILL: I HAVE NO FURTHER QUESTIONS FOR
	25	THIS WITNESS?
03:51:55	26	THE COURT: OKAY. CAN WE EXCUSE MISS ROJAS?
03:51:59	27	MS. HAMILL: YES.
03:52:00	28	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, ONE QUICK RECROSS

	1	QUESTION.
03:52:02	2	THE COURT: OKAY.
03:52:03	3	
03:52:03	4	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
03:52:05	5	Q. (BY MS. ALTER) EXHIBIT 6, YOU DON'T KNOW
	6	WHAT DAY IN AUGUST OF 2022 THAT IS INDICATIVE OF THE
	7	ALT ACCOUNT, DO YOU?
03:52:13	8	A. I DON'T UNDERSTAND YOUR QUESTION.
03:52:14	9	Q. QUESTION IS: EXHIBIT 6 IS AN IMAGE OF THE
	10	ALT ACCOUNT. YOU CAN'T TELL ME ON WHAT SPECIFIC DATE
	11	THE ALT ACCOUNT LOOKED ON EXHIBIT 6, CAN YOU?
03:52:25	12	A. WHERE AT ON EXHIBIT 6 ARE YOU ASKING? WHICH
	13	IMAGE?
03:52:28	14	Q. VERY TOP. FOR EXHIBIT 6, PAGE 1.
03:52:34	15	A. YOUR ACCOUNT HAS BEEN LOCKED? IMAGE.
03:52:37	16	Q. THAT'S EXHIBIT 5. PLEASE GO TO EXHIBIT 6.
03:52:40	17	A. OKAY. WHAT'S YOUR QUESTION?
03:52:42	18	Q. LOOKING AT EXHIBIT 6, PAGE 1 HERE, YOU CAN'T
	19	TELL ME ON WHAT SPECIFIC DATE THIS IS A REPRESENTATION
	20	OF THE ALT ACCOUNT, CAN YOU?
03:52:51	21	A. I CAN'T BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW.
03:52:54	22	MS. ALTER: NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOUR
	23	HONOR.
03:52:56	24	THE COURT: THANK YOU. YOU MAY STEP DOWN.
	25	YOU'RE EXCUSED.
03:52:59	26	AND I THINK WE'VE HAD A GOOD LONG DAY, SO
	27	WE'RE GOING TO ADJOURN HERE IN A FEW MINUTES. AND
	28	YOUR ORDER OF WITNESSES FOR TOMORROW, MISS HAMILL,

	1	WILL BE WHAT?
03:53:09	2	MS. HAMILL: YOUR HONOR, I WOULD FIRST LIKE
	3	TO ASK IF WE CAN RELEASE MISS ORENSTEIN FROM THE
	4	SUBPOENA AND FROM HAVING TO TESTIFY. SHE WAS ON THE
	5	STAND DURING THE STANDING PORTION OF THIS TRIAL FOR
	6	OVER AN HOUR, AND SHE WAS THOROUGHLY CROSS-EXAMINED.
	7	ALL OF HER TESTIMONY INVOLVED THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE
	8	ALLIANCE, HER REASONS FOR DOING SO, AND I WOULD REALLY
	9	LIKE TO AVOID HAVING TO BRING HER BACK AND GO THROUGH
	10	ALL OF THAT TESTIMONY AGAIN.
03:53:34	11	SO I'M WONDERING IF WE CAN AGREE TO RELEASE
	12	MISS ORENSTEIN, BECAUSE I DON'T THINK SHE HAS ANY
	13	ADDITIONAL TESTIMONY THAT WOULD BE HELPFUL TO THIS
	14	COURT'S ADJUDICATION OF THE ISSUES IN THIS CASE.
03:53:45	15	THE COURT: WELL, IF YOU WANT HER TESTIMONY
	16	FROM A PRIOR HEARING TO BE CONSIDERED, HAVE YOU
	17	INVITED A STIPULATION FROM OPPOSING COUNSEL?
03:53:52	18	MS. HAMILL: I HAVE.
03:53:54	19	THE COURT: AND WHAT DID YOU LEARN?
03:53:56	20	MS. HAMILL: NO STIPULATION THUS FAR.
03:53:58	21	THE COURT: OKAY. THEN THIS REMAINS YOUR
	22	CASE IN CHIEF, AND YOU WILL PUT ON EVIDENCE AS YOU SEE
	23	FIT.
03:54:04	24	MS. HAMILL: OKAY, YOUR HONOR. THANK YOU.
03:54:06	25	THE COURT: IT'S MY STUDIED PRACTICE NEVER
	26	TO FORCE A STIPULATION BETWEEN ADVERSARIAL PARTIES.
03:54:13	27	SO WITH THAT IN MIND, WHAT IS YOUR ORDER OF
	2.0	HIT MINE OCE CO

28

WITNESSES?

03:54:18	1	MS. HAMILL: TOMORROW, WE WILL TAKE MISS
	2	ORENSTEIN, MISS BURWICK, AND MISS HOGUE. AND I PLAN
	3	TO BE VERY BRIEF WITH EACH WITNESS.
03:54:35	4	THE COURT: AND THEN YOU'LL BE RESTING?
03:54:37	5	MS. HAMILL: AND THEN I WILL BE RESTING,
	6	BARRING ANY UNFORESEEN ISSUES THAT ARISE.
03:54:42	7	THE COURT: WELL, IT LOOKS LIKE, THEN, YOU
	8	WILL COMPLETE YOUR CASE IN CHIEF IN THE MORNING.
03:54:49	9	SO MR. RAYGOR, YOU SHOULD HAVE AT LEAST ONE,
	10	IF NOT MORE THAN ONE WITNESS, DEPENDING ON THE
	11	ESTIMATES OF TESTIMONY AVAILABLE FOR THE LATTER PART
	12	OF THE MORNING SESSION.
03:55:00	13	MR. RAYGOR: SURE.
03:55:02	14	THE COURT: CAN YOU TELL US NOW, INCLUDING
	15	MISS HAMILL, WHAT YOUR ORDER WILL BE.
03:55:07	16	MR. RAYGOR: SO LILY YOUNG CHU.
03:55:12	17	THE COURT: IF YOU WANT TO WHISPER, GO OFF
	18	THE RECORD OR ASK ME TO GO OFF THE RECORD. OTHERWISE,
	19	YOU'RE ON THE REPORT.
03:55:18	20	MS. ALTER: YOUR HONOR, WE MAY BE ABLE TO
	21	OBVIATE THE NEED TO CALL OUR FIRST WITNESS, MISS CHU,
	22	IF WE CAN REACH A STIPULATION WITH MISS HAMILL. SO I
	23	WOULD PROPOSE THAT WE MEET AND CONFER WITH HER OUTSIDE
	24	OF COURT SO THAT WE DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME AND SO THAT
	25	THE PARTIES CAN PERHAPS OBVIATE THAT.
03:55:43	26	THE COURT: FINE. THEN WHO WOULD YOUR NEXT
	27	WITNESS BE?
03:55:47	28	MR. RAYGOR: BRETT MORROW, AND THEN I CAN
•		

	1	TELL YOU THE REST OF THEM, IF YOU WOULD LIKE.
03:55:50	2	THE COURT: GO AHEAD.
03:55:51	3	MR. RAYGOR: HE WOULD BE FOLLOWED BY ERICA
	4	LESPRON AND THEN DR. FERRER.
03:55:56	5	THE COURT: DOCTOR WHO?
03:55:59	6	MR. RAYGOR: DR. FERRER. BARBARA FERRER.
03:56:01	7	I RAISE GO AHEAD.
03:56:03	8	THE COURT: DO YOU THINK THAT TESTIMONY WILL
	9	TAKE UP MOST OF TOMORROW OR WE'RE GOING TO BE GOING
	10	INTO THURSDAY?
03:56:11	11	MR. RAYGOR: THE ONLY QUESTION I'VE GOT IS
	12	DR. FERRER TOLD ME THAT SHE CAN'T APPEAR BETWEEN 12
	13	AND 2 BECAUSE SHE'S ACROSS THE STREET AT THE MUSIC
	14	CENTER. THE DEPARTMENT IS GETTING SOME SORT OF AWARD
	15	CEREMONY, AND SHE'S GOT TO SPEAK. BUT SHE CAN BE HERE
	16	MAYBE BETWEEN 1:30 AND 2. I THINK THAT SHE WILL STILL
	17	BE GOING WITH MR. MORROW BY THEN.
03:56:37	18	THE COURT: AND YOU HAVE ANOTHER WITNESS,
	19	TOO.
03:56:39	20	MR. RAYGOR: YES, WE DO.
03:56:41	21	THE COURT: SO I THINK BASED ON WHAT I HEAR,
	22	WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO FILL THE DAY APPROPRIATELY.
03:56:46	23	MR. RAYGOR: YES.
03:56:46	24	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. IS THERE ANYTHING
	25	FURTHER, MR. RAYGOR, BEFORE WE ADJOURN?
03:56:54	26	MR. RAYGOR: NOT THAT I CAN THINK OF.
03:56:56	27	MS. HAMILL: DOES YOUR HONOR PREFER WRITTEN
	28	CLOSING BRIEFS OR ORAL CLOSING STATEMENTS?

1	THE COURT: I THINK IN THIS CASE, SUBJECT TO
2	A MEET AND CONFER AND I'LL HEAR FROM COUNSEL, THERE
3	WOULD BE A BENEFIT TO GETTING A TRANSCRIPT. SO YOU
4	CAN DISCUSS THAT WITH OUR COURT REPORTER WHEN YOU
5	ANTICIPATE GETTING THAT. AND THEN CLOSING BRIEFS
6	FOLLOWED BY ORAL ARGUMENT, WHICH IS HOW I NORMALLY
7	DEAL WITH BENCH TRIALS. THAT GIVES THE PARTIES AN
8	OPPORTUNITY TO QUOTE WITH PRECISION THE TESTIMONY OF
9	THE WITNESSES AND THOROUGHLY BRIEF THE ISSUES.
10	THAT'S MY TENTATIVE, BUT YOU ALL MEET AND
11	CONFER. AND IF YOU AGREE, WE'LL LOCK IT IN AND SET
12	DATES.
13	MR. RAYGOR: OKAY.
14	MS. HAMILL: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
15	THE COURT: OKAY?
16	MR. RAYGOR: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
17	THE COURT: THANK YOU.
18	MAY I SEE THE CALENDAR FOR TOMORROW? WE'LL
19	SEE WHEN WE JUST ONE MOMENT, COUNSEL. WE'LL DECIDE
20	WHAT OUR STARTING TIME TOMORROW IS. WE'LL START AT
21	9:30 TOMORROW. HAVE A GOOD EVENING.
22	ALL PRESENT: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
23	(THE PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 3:58 P.M.)
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27